

1) **Everything in the file is free!** (Last update 29-5-2026)

Content : 1) free energy.....	Page : 1
2) universum.....	7
3) truth and utopia.....	13
4) Utopia	14
5) birth Utopia.....	43
6) Glimpse into the distant future.....	65
7) contact High consciousness world	71
8) falsification of history	78
9) End time.....	117
10) The earth before the End Time.....	140
11) Nikita.....	144

Utopia means the perfect society

The higher consciousness world says that Utopia is the highest culture in the universe. The file is filled with knowledge that is new to Earth.

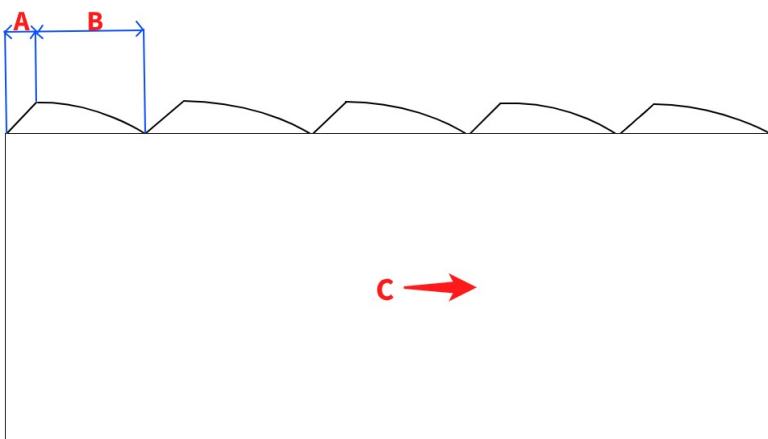
1) Concept of free energy

This idea was developed in 1980. The first thought was that you can eliminate resistance, you get infinite energy at your disposal. I created the law that a mass that moves is an energy and if a mass moves without resistance then energy is infinite. I then thought of 2 elements. Magnetic bearing and a vacuum system that would solve a large part of the resistance . Another thought was that energy is released after energy. An example : you grab a tennis ball with your hand. Then you move the ball with your hand. What you do is that you move a mass with your hand (energy). In the end, all our technologies are based on that. But it can also be done differently. You only tap the ball once with your hand. What happens is that the ball keeps moving without you putting extra energy into it. And that's what it's all about.

I call the concept frequency or pulse motor .

You can divide this into two: a generator
a power station

A generator has its advantage because of its size that it can make use of magnetic bearings .

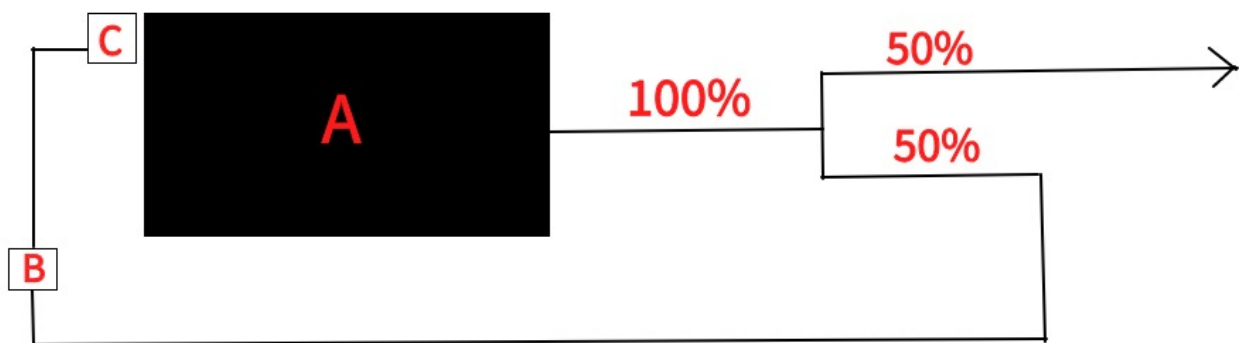


2)

You bring the system (alternator) to the desired speed. Then stop the drive.

You can see what happens in the picture. (c) is the energy released after energy, (b) is the decay (resistance) that occurs. Then by an electromagnetic boost (a) you correct the decay.

This boost (a) is created by magnets found on roller coasters. Only on roller coasters do you use multiple elements to create an acceleration and with the dynamo you only need one.



In the picture you can see the alternator (a) . the energy that comes out is 100%. Then you split the energy by . One part for use and the other part by means of a loop back to the Drive (C) . that 50% is fiction. I have never tested how this ratio should be.

By means of a loop, the energy goes to (b) which is a technology of a microwave oven. In the microwave oven is a technology that can blow up from small energy to large energy They do this by means of magnets and coils. You can compare it to a water dam. The dam blocks a small water flow and then a lot of water is created and this is what the microwave does with energy. Back to the previous picture. (b) the decay is also frequency or interval. This period that there is no drive (about 8 seconds) is used to turn small energy into large energy (b) and then send it to (c) the magnets.

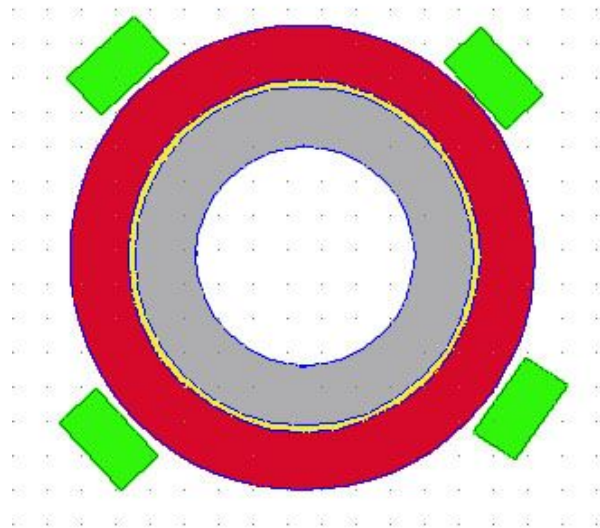
In the end you have free energy without using external energy sources. As for current energy sources such as wind or solar energy, I don't know what humans are doing is. As wind and solar energy are unstable.

This is an open source technology. Anyone can use this technology for free. No, I don't need anything for it myself. I hope that poor countries will also get clean and cheap energy.

3)

Update

Above is an example of 50/50 . Following the High consciousness world (voices in head) you can get a return of 80/20 . This means that the 20% that is meant for the drive becomes 100% according to science and that is a multiplication of 5. That means that 80% is also x5 and that you get a return of 400%. In addition, I assume that all scientists use a standard alternator. When I was 11 I thought what if you let the lighter parts rotate and not the heavier ones, that saves energy. Below is my own concept.



Gray is a magnetic tube with insulation around it (yellow). Insulation ensures that there is no leakage current. Red is the copper flush. This thickness depends on the magnetic field. Green are 4 or 5-arm construction with magnets . The positive pole of the tube is on the outside and the positive pole of the arm construction is directed inwards, creating an enormous field of tension between the 2 magnets. The green arm construction rotates around .

I don't know if it works, after all, I was a child when I came up with this.

4)

Update 2

I would like to compare my technology with another technology that was demonstrated decades ago at Dutch universities. I have seen a movie on the internet of a dynamo that did achieve an efficiency that was higher than 100%. Only the return was not to celebrate. The prototype only provided energy for ten lamps. This was because the alternator took 3 seconds to make a revolution. So it had too low a rpm.

I'm now going to tell the history of my technology + a calculation . At the age of five I played with Magnet Stones. You could do three things with it, make a train out of it, let them float on top of each other and you could push the same poles against each other to make a magnetite shoot away. When I was 11, that was in 1980, I saw a program on TV about future wars for energy. I immediately realized that if there was an energy crisis it would be the end of the modern world. In the same week the neighbor gave me magnets to play with. My imagination ran wild right away. In a split second I thought, cancel out resistance and energy is infinite. I immediately thought of 3 things, magnetic bearings (playing with magnetic stones) and vacuum. The drive was with magnets. This all happened in a few minutes. I then started to visualize everything but discovered that the alternator did not turn quickly. At that time I cycled a lot on the bike. Then there was a dynamo on it that created the energy for the lamps. If you cycled slowly, the lamp will burn weakly, but if you cycled fast, the lamp will burn brightly. So the alternator had to run quickly to achieve a high efficiency. The drive with magnets was dispensed with. In a split second I thought of a program on TV about a junkyard where there was a crane that could lift cars by means of a magnet, this magnet worked on energy. I then thought what if you make a propelling magnet by means of energy. Sure enough, in 1997 a roller coaster was opened in America that worked on magnets that reached a speed of 160 km per hour. I am going to use this speed for my calculation. The concept was then in my head, magnetic bearings, vacuum and a loop construction where part of the generated energy went to the drive via a loop. I tried to look at the concept from a distance in my head and came to the conclusion that quite a lot of energy went to the drive, which made the efficiency low. Then I thought, maybe you should use energy after energy. You bring the alternator up to speed and stop the drive. Then after 2 to 3 seconds you give another electromagnetic boost. I then thought what if you use that time to inflate a smaller energy into a larger energy. I then thought of flushing to stop the energy. Afterwards I had read that this technology was already designed for a microwave oven. The High consciousness world even that an interval of 8 seconds is possible. I'm going to explain this. If you are driving a car and you step on its clutch and take your foot off the gas, the car will keep driving. But because of 3 resistors you get a loss in speed. These are tire resistance, ball bearing resistance and air resistance. It takes about 1 to 1.5 seconds that you lose 1km/h. An alternator has only 1 resistance (ball bearing) and that means that after 8 seconds the speed of the alternator is almost the same as when you stop the drive. Blowing up from small energy to big energy also has its limit. During that process, I think you also lose energy. In the beginning, that is not much . But if the volume of energy increases, the loss will also increase until the loss is as great as the supply. Now I create the math . 160 km per hour brings you back to meters per second. You divide 160 by 60 and then you get 2666 meters per minute, then you divide this by 60 and you get 44 meters per

5)

second. You take a dynamo of 2 meters in diameter. You calculate the circumference by $\pi \times d$ and that is $2 \times 3.14 = 6$ meters. Then you divide 44 by 6 and you have 7 revolutions per second. If you compare this to an earlier prototype that took 3 seconds to make 1 revolution, that's quite a big difference. The speed of 160 km/h is relative. It can also be 200 to 300 km/h. The greatest efficiency is achieved by the interval. In this time small energy is inflated into big energy. A mass that moves is an energy but a mass that moves and encounters no resistance is energy infinite. My man says that even a 5-year-old child can make such a theory.

My theory told that Nikola Tesla was right. He also believed in infinite energy. My question is why is Tesla's theory that energy can be infinite not part of science. He is one of the greater scientists who has created the foundations for the modern world. A false theory also misleads science. Now all students at universities are learning that energy cannot be infinite. As a result, these students are the future professors, scientists and engineering, and they do not go in search of infinite energy.

What is science : Science is something that is constantly subject to change

Science is no more than a theory

Today, we still use steam train technologies to generate energy. For example, we use coal, gas and uranium to create steam that drives the alternator. This uses the steam train theory, an efficiency cannot exceed 100%. For steam train technology, this theory is correct. This technique, which comes from the 19th century, cannot use energy after energy. An electromagnetic drive can use energy after energy, so that this technology can achieve much more efficiency than a power train technology. A new technology requires new theories and this one is, a mass that moves and encounters no resistance becomes energy infinite. Unfortunately all Western scientists are still living in the 19th century and still think in terms of steam train theories. That is why the Dutch universities have rejected my concept up to 3 times. My hope lies in Asia and that they have scientists who no longer live in the 19th century.

I have the idea that there are forces (capitalism) that do everything they can to stop free energy. In addition, I have the idea that Western universities are being pressured not to start projects that create free energy. An example comes from Coen Vermeeren. This scientist has experienced that his university did not cooperate with a prototype that generated free energy. [Link free energy](#).

What are the effects of my energy. First you have to look at the cost price of the energy. You have depreciation of the machine and maintenance. Generating energy is free because it is a self-sufficient system. That means that the price of energy is very low. This allows the industries to work cheaper, making the products cheaper. The common man sees his energy costs fall, which gives him more purchasing power and in addition, the products are cheaper. This will raise the standard of living of the common man and will lead to economic growth.

How can you best approach developing this technology? I call this backward thinking. Think of it as a calculation like $1+1=2$. You don't start with the 1 but you start with the 2. You then start thinking backwards. The first thing you do is figure out which alternator you want to use, then the

6)

speed, then you look at which drive you need, then you look at how much energy you need and then you see how big the interval will be. In combination with an AI computer, it should be possible to have results within a day. After all, the technologies that are used already exist. No exotic technologies are used.

Then something else. It's about the generator, it uses magnetic bearings so there is no resistance and then you build a steel box around it that draws your vacuum. My question is does this system have resistance. After all, if a mass moves and encounters no resistance, it will continue to move forever.

7)

2) Universe

We now have a Dutchman (scientist) Erik Verlinde who has put science aside to create freedom of thought. He has created a theory that the universe is a hologram based on bits and bytes, that the Big Bang did not happen and that gravity is something else. He was able to do this by seeing science as a theory and not as truth.

Now I'm going to describe my own view of the universe. The universe is energy, energy is alive (Einstein) which means that the universe is a big living thing with a consciousness. In addition, it is a hologram based on energy. Since energy can multiply, the universe grows and not a big bang. You can also say that we humans live in a body. No, not a body with arms and legs, but a body of energy. That we are a living cell in a body. That we are part of a body and that we are one with the universe. Since we are a part of the universe (God), we are also God. We are a living cell in a body. The body is the universe through which we (cell) are also the universe. This means that our soul is a universe with a consciousness.

We are a cell of a body (philosophically). This has three outcomes:

- 1) We are also God
- 2) We are a universe
- 3) We are a consciousness

Now another theory. Einstein says that everything is energy, Nikola Tesla says that we live in a world of energy. I say that everything energy is also the whole universe .

Now my theory. Light does not move. We are now saying that the light of the sun moves at a speed of 300,000 km per second. This is not correct. The whole universe is energy and everything we see is a hologram. Also light is a hologram . What is going on. The sun itself is also a hologram. The sun does not shine light but sends codes into the universe and these codes activate energy particles in the universe. This creates a hologram of light. This code moves to another energy particle which then creates a hologram of light. This goes on forever

by which you get a chain reaction of energy particles that create a hologram of light. The energy particles do not move, so the hologram of light does not move either. Because you get a domino effect from holograms in a row, you get the illusion that light is moving. Be careful, there is no movement. There is a speed. This speed has to do with the codes between the energy particles. So energy particles and holograms do not move. This theory also applies to the earth. We think the earth moves. The earth is also a hologram. The earth also consists of codes. Again, energy particles create holograms just like with light. Here too you have holograms being created one after the other, creating the illusion that the earth is moving.

Think of it as a computer game. A computer creates a lot of pictures in a row, creating an illusion that there is a movement. The universe does the same. This creates holograms one after the other at a very high rate, creating an illusion that there is a movement. This applies to everything that moves.

8)

Another example. There are tweezers on the front of my workbench. . These tweezers are a hologram of energy. I now pick up the tweezers and put them in a different place. I moved the codes. I now put my finger exactly on the same spot where the tweezers were. Energy does not move and this means that the energy first created a hologram of my tweezers, now the same energy creates a hologram of my finger. Our body is also a hologram. Everything that exists in the universe has a code and is a hologram . There are an infinite number of codes in the universe. Each element has its own code. Pay attention ! Everything you see comes from one and the same energy. Each energy particle works independently. These energy particles are connected to each other and are arranged behind each other. A hologram is as big as an energy particle.

A code (construction set) consists of several parts.

- 1) the instruction for the hologram .
- 2) the interaction that the code has with other codes.
- 3) energie level .

The strength of the energy says something about the strength of the object. Steel has a strong energy field. My skin that is soft has a weaker energy field. There can be multiple instructions. Codes are of energy.

Now I am sitting at a table with a cup of coffee in front of me with a steel spoon in it. I am looking at that spoon and think why is that spoon one whole. A light code is individual and is not connected to other light codes. So what is the difference between a code light and a code steel spoon. A spoon consists of an infinite number of codes that are arranged. All codes are connected to each other so that the position of the codes is fixed. The connection between these codes is energy. The power of the energy tells something about the strength of the spoon. When you move the spoon . Then you don't move the energy but the codes. Since all codes of the spoon are connected, they all move at the same time.

Our scientists claim that there are black holes in the universe. They say that these attract matter. Additionally, black holes are said to grow. I am going to try to explain their theory. Please note that science claims that these black holes exist?

Now the black hole. This is also a hologram and consists of codes. But what happens when a planet enters the black hole? A planet is also a hologram and it also consists of codes. Let's say that these codes create a hologram of stone. When the code stone comes into contact with the code black hole you get an interaction . The code black hole is dominant. This rewrites the code of the planet into a code of the black hole so that you first have a hologram of a rock that turns into a hologram that is black. The codes of the planet are not destroyed. This means that the number of codes of the black hole increases and therefore the black hole grows.

I personally do not support the theory of black holes. This is because our current science deliberately manipulates everything. This is explained in this file. What does science say? They say that when a star dies, it first expands, causing the flames to swallow up all the planets, and then implodes into a very small ball, causing gravity to become so strong that nothing, not even light,

9)

can escape. The higher consciousness world says that this is nonsense. My view is that the stars are slowly fading out and not changing shape. The question is, is this a bad thing? In the chapter "A Glimpse into the Distant Future," evolutionary processes are explained. It states there that humans will eventually leave this planet. The higher consciousness world says that humans will even leave this galaxy. This applies to all life forms in this galaxy. You are then left with a galaxy where there is no life and all the stars have gone out. It is the universe that will recycle this galaxy again, bring it back to life, and create new baby souls/consciousnesses/universes, causing this galaxy to start all over again. These new consciousnesses will then evolve as well and will eventually leave this galaxy, just like humans. This cycle continues endlessly.

Can codes change and the answer is yes. Take our body. These also change codes. We eat vegetables but poop comes out at the bottom. This means that our body changes the codes of the vegetable into codes poop. Or take oil. By factories we change code oil into code plastic. Or take something in nature. Code oxygen and code water together create an interaction with code steel that turns code steel into code rust. Or take code light and code skin. Here too you get an interaction. You get a code vitamin D.

The High consciousness world says that it is true that we live in a hologram. You should not see the universe as matter but in energy. Current science attempts to guess the age of the universe based on matter. They think that the universe is 14 billion years old. This is wrong. Everything in the universe is a hologram. You have to think in terms of energy. I think the universe is growing and has once been young. In my opinion, the age of the universe is infinite.

Now a little about time. In our world, movement creates time. This time is relative. Now an example. We now live on the earth. We now have 2 times that is based on the movement of the earth. 1 is the calendar based on the movement around the sun (365 days). The second is the clock which is based on the rotation of the earth (24 hours). This time is relative. This is based on the earth. Now I'm going to move to Mars (something we can't do now) and I'm taking my calendar with me because there are nice cats on it. I also take my beautiful clock with me. Once I arrive on Mars, I discover that my calendar no longer works. Mars takes 687 days to fly around the Sun. So I can throw my calendar in the trash. Fortunately I still have my beautiful clock. Unfortunately I can also throw my clock in the trash because Mars takes 24 hours and 40 minutes to make a revolution. Time is relative in the world of observations.

Now the real truth of time. The whole universe is energy. Those energy particles are arranged and do not move. The holograms also do not move. Because this energy does not move, there is no time. Time does not exist.

We now think in terms of forms of mass, but this is not correct. We see the earth as a mass, only the earth is made up of the same energy as the universe. Everything consists of the same energy. If the earth has a mass, the universe must have that too. Only this is not right. The earth is a hologram and therefore has no mass. So you should not think in mass, but you should think in energy and holograms. According to science, the earth revolves around the sun. Now look into space where the earth is moving to. What you see is a void. In reality, this is not true. There is energy there, but we do not see it. This energy does not move. The earth itself does not move either. It is because the holograms are built up quickly one after the other that makes us think that the earth is moving. The

10)

void that you are now looking at, that energy, will soon change into the earth. Your body too. Everything you see around you is actually the energy of the universe. In the future, science will no longer think in terms of mass and time. They will think in terms of energy, holograms and codes.

Our science is based on assumptions. Our science is focused on the world within the Matrix (holographic world). Ultimately, in the future, science will begin to think at the Matrix level (hologram). The Matrix world itself is an illusion.

We now have the laws of physics. These are based within the matrix. Ultimately, humans will operate at the matrix level. This allows them to override the laws of physics and create their own. This means that humans can manipulate everything to their will. The laws of physics will no longer exist in this world.

In addition, there is something else. I have a pan in my hand every day. I tell you that the pan and I are the same. I hear you think it's crazy. Look at yourself and look around you and literally everything you see comes from one and the same energy that means that the pan is made up of the same energy just like me. There is a difference, I have a soul (universe) and my pan doesn't. In the far, far, far, far, far future, humans will be able to use energetic holographic techniques can create everything based on energy. You don't need mines or food chains, one will even be able to create planets, I call that the technique of god.

The god technology is about activating an energy particle with a code to create a hologram. This can be anything. It can be steel, aluminum, copper, and so on or even minerals that do not exist in the universe. You can also create a ready-made product. Take a pen for example. This fictionally consists of a trillion energy particles. Each energy particle has its own code. So you need a fictitious trillion codes to create a pen. You don't have to isolate an energy particle to make a hologram. These energy particles are all around you. Everything is energy.

In the future, they will be able to create anything based on codes and holograms. We will now enter an era where everything is recycled to create infinity. Only if we are going to use holography do we have to make a choice. We can continue to recycle, but then you get mountains of raw materials that we don't do anything with. You can therefore think the opposite. Instead of creating codes, you are going to neutralize codes. An example. You have an old bucket that leaks. In the future they will recycle them. But you can also do it differently. You can neutralize the codes so that the hologram disappears from the bucket. The bucket then disappears into thin air, leaving you with no more waste.

The entire universe is related to energy, codes and holograms. Science must do one thing in the future. At this time, energy is invisible to us. In the future, we must make the invisible visible.

The High consciousness world has helped me a little bit with this theory. For example, with the codes. I created the codes and the High consciousness world said that the codes are made of energy. This makes sense because there is only energy in the universe and no matter (hologram). Another example is that it is about the code. I said that in the code it is described about the

11)

hologram and the interaction. The High consciousness world says that there is also a description about the energy. Now another example that involves the connection between the codes. Without the connection, everything around you will turn to dust. The High consciousness world says that the connection is made from energy. So the High consciousness world has helped me a little bit with this theory.

Then another thing. When I look at the history of mankind everything is temporary. I used to think why can't we create a world that is eternal. I then created Utopia to create an eternal world. The problem is that scientists say that our sun is temporary. I found that strange because I thought in eternal worlds. It is a strange thought that all 300 billion stars in our galaxy suddenly turn off their lights. I then thought of a satellite that creates an artificial sun that revolves around the earth. The energy would be taken from space. Don't forget that the universe is energy. This was a very old thought. With the knowledge of today I would do it differently. Our sun is a hologram based on codes. In the future they will hack the sun based on codes. You can make two choices here. You can rejuvenate the codes of the sun so that the sun can shine again for 10 billion years. Another solution is cheating. This is much more difficult. It is about programming codes in such a way that codes will multiply. This creates a sun that will shine forever. This can create eternity.

The universe is energy. Everything that exists in the universe is a hologram made of the energy of the universe. Our body is also a hologram made of the energy of the universe . This means that the universe is inside us. Since the universe is god, god is in us. We live in a world of energy.

We humans live a life in our head. All senses that we have are energy. This energy is converted by our brain computer into hearing, feeling, taste, sight and smell. So we live in our head. In addition, we have 2 illusions. What we see outside of ourselves, we create a truth about. What you see is nothing more than an interpretation of your head. Since truth does not exist, you create an illusion in your head. The second illusion is that the world outside of you does not exist. Everything outside of you is a universe. What we see is a hologram (universe) . Your brain computer is also a hologram that is controlled by your universe (soul). Actually, there is only a universe. The High consciousness world says what is stated above that this is the future.

Our head is a universe .

In our worlds we have many forms of energies. Take light is an energy. Our body has energy. The earth has energy and our power stations create energy. However, all these forms of energy are part of the holographic world. There is only one energy and that is the universe and that is consciousness.

We now have physics. This works within the matrix.
We have energies. This also works within the matrix.
The problem is that this is within the matrix and is an illusion.
The only thing that exists is consciousness.

Our soul is a consciousness. Our consciousness is a universe.

12)

The entire universe is a collective consciousness. It's true that there are lower and higher consciousnesses.

The universe is expanding because new universes are being born. This could be three things:

- 1) Birth of a new galaxy (holograms)
- 2) Birth of new consciousnesses (baby universes)
- 3) Birth of new universes

I am now asking a question out loud. We currently have a moon orbiting the Earth. It has a diameter of 3,475 kilometers and is located 384,000 kilometers from the Earth. The Earth itself is 12,756 kilometers in diameter. Our science says that the moon is responsible for tides on Earth (oceans). How is it that this force of the moon only affects the seas and not the rest of the planet? Our science says that our bodies consist of 60% water, but the moon appears to have no influence whatsoever on our bodies. You can think on an even larger scale. Science says that the gravitational pull of the sun is responsible for the Earth orbiting the sun. It is 1,400,000 kilometers in diameter and is located 150,000,000 kilometers from the Earth. So, the sun exerts quite significant forces to keep the Earth in a specific position. These are larger than the moon, but how is it that these forces have no influence whatsoever on life on Earth? The question you must ask is: Does gravity/attraction exist? I will even phrase it differently. If these forces really existed, life would be possible on this planet at all; after all, these forces would also exert influence on life on Earth. I personally think that there are other forces in the universe.

What is truth . Truth does not exist. That means that every culture that sees itself as truth is a religion. Take Islam, it sees itself as truth and has done thousands of years of cultural colonization because they felt that their truth should be spread all over the world. Christianity has done exactly the same. But now the west. It carries out revolutions, wars and globalization to convert the whole world with the western ideology and in the end the west does exactly the same as religions. The reason the West is a religion, that they proclaim the truth. In the Universe there is a law that truth does not exist. Everything that proclaims a truth is a religion.

I have made another invention and that is Utopia. Since I created Utopia I live in a matrix world. The High consciousness world says that they have never seen such a profound society on earth. Utopia is 1000 times better than what we have now. Now you will be skeptical, I would say read it. No, it is not something like the bible with 1000 pages, but only consists of 52 pages.

3) Truth and Utopia

Everything in the world is an illusion because truth does not exist.

Such as: religion is an illusion

Democracy is an illusion

communism is an illusion

capitalism is an illusion

Economy is an illusion

nationalities is an illusion

Borders are an illusion

Literally everything in the world is an illusion.

This has to do with the fact that truth does not exist. Except for one thing and that is love.

You put yourself in the center of attention. By creating truths you create walls around you that put you in a prison. Those walls are illusions, after all, truth does not exist. By not thinking in truths you have no walls. Behind those walls you have an infinite world of wisdom.

What does truth do to the world? It creates division. It ensures that one truth thinks that the other truth may be destroyed.

Or think that his truth may rule over other cultures. Actually, we are all brethren. Don't try to see the world as truth. This creates freedom, not the fictitious freedom of the West but real freedom. With this freedom, you are able to create Utopia.

When I talk about Utopia, I'm talking about societies that are thousands of times better than what we have now. Utopia is a society that does not see itself as truth. It is the opposite of truth and thinks of himself that he has no right to rule over other cultures even if they have a society that is thousands of times better than another society.

Beliefs can make people blind. Every belief is an illusion. Except for love.

4) UTOPIA

The reason I created Utopia is that I want heaven/paradise on earth. When I look at the earth I see nothing more than misery. My question to you is why the earth is not heaven / paradise . When I think of heaven, I think of societies that are thousands of times better than what we have on earth now. However, there is a problem. With the current capitalist system, this is technically impossible. With the money system you always have a lot of money shortage. Even a lot of shortage. With the money system you cannot create heaven/paradise. This is impossible. For this you need another system that creates real freedom without restrictions . When I think of heaven I think of another world.

Heaven/paradise looks like this:

Utopia is about a higher conscious world. It is also about a higher consciousness. This is a higher self.

- 1) no poverty
- 2) no crime so no legal system.
- 3) everyone is equal
- 4) world without selfishness
- 5) Amenities you can only dream of
- 6) No economic slavery
- 7) Balance between man and nature and the earth
- 8) that man can also be modern in a billion years
- 9) a new political system that serves the people. This is not with democracy. There, it's all about selfishness and power.
- 10) Real freedom
- 11) System without limitations
- 12) No suffering
- 13) system that can never go bankrupt
- 14) Unity (love)
- 15) Love
- 16) I and we system
- 17) Evolution
- 18) that truth does not exist
- 19) consciousness (consciousness growth)
- 20) a God who does not judge / freedom / love
- 21) A culture without power
- 22) Infinity

All this is Utopia. I do warn you. Utopia/sky does not resemble humanity at all. This world surpasses everything we have on earth now. Utopia may have the title of heaven. So yes, heaven can be on earth. In addition, the file is full of new insights and new wisdom.

Utopia strives for absolute freedom. These societies will benefit from it and prosper.

15)

Our current world is a world of separation and selfishness. Everything in our world revolves around the individual. Me, me, me, and the rest can go to hell. This wasn't the case in the past. People lived in tribes, in other words, communes, where they lived in a "we" system. In a tribal system, everyone shares everything with everyone else. If an Indian goes hunting and returns with a deer, they share the meat with the tribe. A tribe performs tasks for the benefit of the group, while we perform tasks for our own benefit (selfishness). The evolution from a commune system to an individual world was a regression for humanity instead of an advancement. With the advent of the individual, selfishness was born. Titles, status, ranks, and positions were created. These were all creations (fabrications) in the name of selfishness. And this created inequality.

We have created a world where one lives in a cardboard box and the other as a trillionaire. The world of unequals is a world of selfishness. The Western world has an economic caste system that is based on ranks, positions and titles. This is a world of inequality.

Some people are born with an IQ of 70. In our world they are punished harshly for that. They cannot study and therefore do not obtain diplomas. Only the most inhumane jobs are only good for him. They are also paid very badly for that. As a result, they are at the bottom of society. They did not choose to be born with such a low IQ. Others are lucky and are born with an IQ of 160. They can study, get diplomas and get a job they love. They are at the top of society. This is a world of unequals, this is a world of selfishness (not love).

Now Utopia. In Utopia, everyone is an equal (love). Someone with an IQ of 70 lives exactly the same way as someone with an IQ of 160. Everyone has the same thing. Equality is love. A high IQ is in our world status (ego) this is no more than an illusion. Everyone is an equal (love).

We humans walk on a path. Think of that path as a course. It is we humans who can also walk a different path. In my opinion, we as a collective as a whole person have once taken the wrong turn. We humans have chosen to exchange a collective we system (love) for a selfish me system. We humans can collectively take a different course if it weren't for the fact that our path is not created by the common man but by those in power. The Elites who have power and money are now creating a new path that is disastrous for the common man. This path is about absolute power and has nothing to do with love. The right path is the path of love.

Almost the whole world now lives as a slave in a capitalist system. The one who has the power over the money has total power and control over the human being. In addition, man is degraded to a consumerist product where man is no more than a number that makes money. For example, patients in hospitals are nothing more than a number with a gigantic industry behind it that earns trillions from sick people. So being sick is an economy.

We now live in a world of separation. Now create a large circle, in which you place a million circles. The great circle is the border of a country. Borders are illusions by the way, because they are human fabrications. The small circles are houses. Houses are private territories. You can also see a house as a private prison in which we voluntarily lock ourselves up. Locking yourself up also leads to loneliness. In this way you live in separation from each other. Loneliness also leads to suffering. You have to see it this way, during the day we work together with other people. But after working, we flee to our homes and withdraw from society. A house is also a symbol of an individual world. In other words, a house is also a symbol of separation.

16)

Take the tribal society or the Indian culture. They don't have houses but huts where they sleep purely alone. They live collectively as a large family together in a public place within the community where they work, eat and spend time together. Living as a big family is also love, in addition, I see this way of life as a richness. A wealth that you do not see in modern society. In the modern world, money and materialism are seen as wealth, which is actually no more than an illusion. Besides the fact that money and materialism is an illusion, it is a system of suffering. It doesn't make you happy, in fact, you just want more and more of it. You think that more makes you happy and that leads to suffering. Happiness comes from within, that you are happy with what you have and that you love yourself.

In Utopia, the world doesn't revolve around possessions (no materialism). It is, however, a technological world. Because materialism disappears, art will eventually disappear as well.

Democracy and selfishness. Democracy is an extension of the individual world and plays on the selfishness of man. During the elections, people choose selfishness from the I individual. A poor person chooses for a left-wing party, a rich person chooses for a right-wing party, an old person chooses for an elderly party and so on. This system is not a system of unity but represented division. In addition, democracy is dualism. In America they have a 2 party system that ensures that during the elections the people are divided in two. The people are literally diametrically opposed to each other. It is not a unit.

Democracy and capitalism .

To create a Utopia you need a fictitious 100 euros. Unfortunately that much money does not exist. Even the Netherlands, which is one of the richest countries on earth, has only 10 euros at its disposal. That means that in the elections there is a fight for the small bag of money. The left-wing parties want the money to go to the left and the right wants it to go to the right. The question is whether it is technically possible to create Utopia with a capitalist system. The answer is no.

If I could give a prize to the best culture on earth, it would be the Indians. You know those people who walk around in their bare dicks. They live in a family system (love), unity (love) , sharing (love), non-materialistic (consciousness), 1 with nature and have a system of infinity. This means that their way of life will still work millions of years from now.

You can't say this about the modern world. Consuming causes plundering on earth and destruction of nature. If we humans continue like this, then most of the raw materials will be in the process of being destroyed, at the end of this century, that means the end of a modern world (so temporary and not infinite). In addition, the modern world revolves around sex, materialism and money (low consciousness) , everything revolves around the I (selfishness) and separation. Can you create a modern society that is consciousness high on the ladder and the answer is yes.

Life in Utopia is as follows.

People live collectively in village centers (+ 15000 inhabitants), the idea behind this is that in villages everyone knows each other. In big cities you have the rule: you can't see the forest for the trees and that means that because of the big crowd you don't see the human being. People live anonymously from each other there.

The disadvantage of a village is that there is no support for large social facilities such as hospitals, which is why you create a middle core. This core has all the great amenities. Around this core you have a circle of village centers. All these villages together are a large population that support the

facilities. I call this the rings system. After that, you get the ring of work and then the ring of food chain. All these rings are connected by public transport such as subways. It is a society that does not strive to have matter, so no cars. Public transport is free and you can go wherever you want.

In the village centers you have no houses but sleeping units that you can compare with the huts of the Indians. In these units you have a bed, shower and closets for your clothes. You only use the unit for sleeping. You live collectively (family system), there are several public places, all with their own theme (decoration). There you do eat and spend time together with other people. You also have quiet rooms. Public spaces are noisy so people also want to have peace and quiet, hence quiet spaces. There are also people who cannot handle too many stimuli. These people also want quiet spaces.

Our world is two-dimensional. This means you have to travel great distances to reach amenities. This is inefficient. The construction of the village centers is the same as the ring system. You have the center section where the amenities and public spaces are located. Around that is a ring of sleeping units. These village centers are also three-dimensional. So they go up in height. The three-dimensional concept results in a very compact system. This makes everything within walking distance. Because of the compact system, everything works more efficiently.

Regarding the quality of our bridges and buildings, it's appalling. Take concrete, for example. In the future, other materials may be used. We can choose between two types of steel (reinforcement) for concrete.

1) Cheap steel. The disadvantage is that it rusts.

2) Stainless steel. The disadvantage is that it's expensive.

Since everything in our world revolves around money and profit, all construction companies opt for cheap steel. Everything in our world has to be as cheap as possible to make huge profits. In our world, quality is unheard of. It's even worse. We live in a throwaway society. So it's no wonder that bridges spontaneously collapse after decades due to concrete rot (cheap steel). This world has no idea what quality is.

Besides the fact that steel is used in concrete that rusts, literally everything in our world that is made of steel also rusts. This has to do with consciousness. Young souls (consciousness) do not know what love is. They are led by greed (not love). Old souls (universe) are led by love. They choose quality.

The space around the village centers is filled in by forests. Man lives closely with nature. So you can walk straight from the village into nature. This is also good for your health. If you spend hours in the woods, the positive energy of nature ensures that your energy comes into balance.

Remember everything is energy. We live in a world of energy. We are one with that energy world. You can also say it differently. The last thing a fish sees is water. The last thing a person sees is energy. We live in a world of energy, we are also energy ourselves, only our energy does not stop at our skin. This reaches far beyond ourselves and interacts with other energy fields.

In the modern world, people live with stress and suffering. This creates negative energy and affects other people. We are taught that sadness is a good thing, but it is actually selfishness towards yourself. Sadness leads to suffering and suffering leads to negative energy. Highly sensitive people are even weighed down by the negative energy of others. Sentiment is also about the ego. It is therefore about the self, and that is selfishness. Sentiment is ego. Ego also leads to suffering.

So, we have positive and negative energy. Stress, for example, is a negative energy, while people who are happy and content have positive energy. This influences life around us. Some people say that negative energy returns to you like a boomerang. This is complete nonsense. Negative energy doesn't return to you. Furthermore, all energy in our world is part of the matrix. This matrix is an illusion. This means that if you think at the next level, this energy doesn't actually exist. The higher consciousness world says this is true.

In addition, there is something else. There is a new culture that says your thoughts influence the quantum world. They say that what you think actually comes true through quantum. Let us put these thoughts under a magnifying glass for a moment. There are currently hundreds of millions of people suffering from famine. They hope (thoughts) that they will receive food. I look at the entire history of humanity now, and I have never seen anything that makes the quantum world rain food so that humanity is not hungry. The reality is that most people die from famine. Or something else entirely. There are billions of people living in poverty. They too hope (thoughts) that they will get a better life. I have never seen the quantum world rain money. The reality is that people are born into poverty and eventually die in poverty. Or something else entirely. In my entire life, I have dreamed (thoughts) that humanity will get a better world. What does the quantum world do? Absolutely nothing. The higher consciousness world says that it is true that thoughts have no influence on the quantum. They even say that quantum does not exist. Quantum is a scientific fallacy, just like that 5-dimensional spiritual culture.

Relationships, now these are based on commitments, but can also be different. Ever thought about whether your partner is the only love in your life.

An example, you come to a T intersection and turn left. Then you come across a bar and go there for a drink. Then you meet a man or woman there and eventually you get into a relationship with them. You think that this partner is the only love of your life.

Example two, you arrive at the same intersection, only you don't turn left but right. Then you come across a bar and you go there for a drink. There too you meet a man or woman who then becomes your partner and think this is my love of life ?????? Or should we see it differently and is love everywhere. My system is not about having a relationship but an open system where everything revolves around love. The question is whether that is possible with today's consciousness. We still think in terms of possession (low consciousness), jealousy (low consciousness), affection (low consciousness), sex (low consciousness). Consciousness has to do with state of mind . So what is going on in our heads (consciousness) .

The question then is what about children. Who raises them. Now children are raised individually and receive selective love purely from their parents alone. But in Utopia people do not live in an individual but in a collective we society. And that is also the upbringing. Children are collectively raised by society where they are all brothers and sisters of each other. In this way they learn to think in a we society and they also learn to think in love for each other. The children start their day with a group hug where they declare their love for each other, that you teach them to think in love for everything and everyone. The parents can visit the children after work, but instead of only giving love to their child, they also give love and attention to other children so that children learn that love can come anywhere and from anyone.

19)

Children are raised as follows :

- 1) children are raised that everyone is a brother.
- 2) children are raised from love.
- 3) children are raised to think in unity.
- 4) children are raised to think freely and critically.
- 5) children receive personalized guidance (small classes).
- 6) Children are raised to think in love for everything and everyone.
- 7) children are raised that everyone is an equal.
- 8) Children are raised that everyone is a universe.

Circle of love . You create a circle and place yourself in the middle, then you place your partner, your children, your parents and your friends in the circle. Everyone in the circle is in your love zone. This is what I call selective love. THE world of love is very small.

Now you create a big circle, the whole society is in the circle, after all, everyone is seen as one big family. This is called collective love. This is called love for everything and everyone.

In schools they have small classes so that they receive personalized guidance. Children are taught to think freely and to fantasize. Ultimately, the individual is also trained. After all, society is an I and we system. The children are also taught to develop the I person. For example, they can become a doctor or a baker, but they can also develop the I consciousness.

Now something about our current schools. I'm going to make a very strange twist. Many families have pets. All young dogs poop and pee in the house. I can tell you, people don't like this. What they do is train the dog. They do this by punishing and rewarding. If the dog pees inside, it's punished. If the dog sits and gives a paw, it's rewarded. Our schools do the same. They do this with a points system. The points system allows for both punishment and reward. The idea behind this is to train the child. It's about getting young people under control (power). In Utopia, they don't have a points system. This creates inequality. Children are guided, stimulated, and supported with love. No certificates are awarded either. This creates inequality. Moreover, titles are illusions.

You can also teach children other tricks. It concerns tricks that old consciousnesses possess. These are the tricks:

- 1) domino thinking / cause and effect / butterfly
- 2) thinking backward
- 3) rational thinking (no ego)
- 4) filter (truth does not exist)
- 5) critical thinking
- 6) free thinking
- 7) turning the world upside down
- 8) love (is the basis of solving problems)
- 9) making connections
- 10) You solve problems by going to the root/starting point of the problem
- 11) pattern thinking
- 12) eager to learn / always open to new insights
- 13) want to understand everything
- 14) create own truth
- 15) thinking with logic
- 16) analyze everything

Dyslexia is common in our society. This is due to the language being abnormally bad. When I look at the young children, they have a lot of problems with the language. They take the language literally. The problem is that the language is not logical and especially not literal. The children write the language as you say it. Only the language is not like that. Our royal family says that people should make a better effort to learn the language. I don't agree with that. The language is the problem. The smartest thing is to create a new language around a child's brain. The child's brain is the basis. So the language must be literal and simple. It is the children who need to learn knowledge and it all starts with language. Language and knowledge are linked.

The return of a doctor goes to society. Now someone becomes a doctor for status, that he earns money for a villa, 2 cars and vacations. He does everything for his own self. In Utopia you don't become a doctor for status or money, he does it for love for other people to help other people.

But does Utopia have an economy. Now people consume and that creates work and with that work you create money and then live with that money. In Utopia, everything is different. In Utopia people think in energy and not in money. A human hand that works is energy. In Utopia there is no money and that means that energy (human hand) is free. Everyone performs a task in the interest of the community just like with the Indians.

As for the companies in this society. There is no competition. Competition is a system of war. Take the pocket computer for example. You only have 1 factory of that. In addition, you have a factory that makes hospital parts. You only have 1 factory of that either. The knowledge and inventions are shared between the different factories. They also work together in the interest of society. They are not in competition with each other. Together they are one society. You can have several branches spread over the world from one factory. Everyone on earth lives in the same way and with the same wealth. It's about creating equality. These factories belong to society (the people). In this world Possession does not exist. So everything in society belongs to everyone. In this system you don't have rich and poor.

With this concept you also create a standard norm or a universal standard. Now it is the case that each company creates its own standard or its own standard. This creates fragmentation. So no unity.

Society is not about consuming, materialism is an illusion. By not creating consumption and a capitalist system, about 60 to 70% lose their jobs. You bet these people on quality. Now it is true that our hospitals have become factories. A kind of assembly line work where the sisters are under an enormous workload. Patients in this system are not people but a number. In Utopia you have no money so in this system you have freedom to use as many people as you want and you also have those people at your disposal. So you can offer quality that you cannot create in a capitalist system. I also call this system **THE SKY IS THE LIMIT**.

Now something about pensions. In the future, humans will not have to work because of technologies. Until then, man works. Because the world does not revolve around money, it should be possible that you can retire around the age of 50 to 55. There must be social support for this. In our current era, the government says that you have to work until you are seventy. The benefit is pitiful. According to the government, the reason for this poor system is due to an aging population. This is not correct. It has everything to do with money, not with aging. In the money system you are always short of money.

The Sky is the limit also means that everything is literally possible, as long as it is done in the name of love. The law that says that truth does not exist means that there are no limits. The basis is and

21)

remains love. Now an example of what I would do if we had The god technology. I would create planets not for man but for life. No, I would not send space ships with lions, elephants, giraffes, rhinos and so on to those planets, but I would create new life forms myself. Creating new life forms is also love. Of course, I would also create planets for humans. Man can play god as long as everything has to do with Love. Unfortunately, the elites also want to play god, but everything they want to do has nothing to do with Love.

The Sky is the limit with Love is god . Remember that we are creators.
The Sky is the limit without love is the devil.

You have technology A and you have technology A. Both technologies are the same. Only the first technology A is in the hands of a low consciousness person (without love) and the second technology A is in the hands of a high consciousness person (love). The outcome is different. The first technology A will turn against humanity (power). The second technology A will be used to serve humanity. Unfortunately, we live in an era where we are ruled by low consciousness people, so the technologies are going to be used against us.

Cloning of man is love. We now have an average IQ of 100. Technically, humans can have a minimum IQ of 150 and higher. You do this by creating a database of DNA with an IQ of 150 and higher. When cloning you normally use 1 DNA but that doesn't work because then all people would look alike. During cloning, you use 2 DNA. This gives you a different person every time. Because it is cloning you always get a human with a minimum IQ of 150.

Why is this love. By making man smarter, man's life becomes easier (love). Cloning also creates equality. Now it is true that everyone has a different IQ (inequality) . We have people with an IQ of 70 and there is also a person on earth with an IQ of 200. Cloning gives everyone about the same IQ. Equality is love.

The world is becoming more and more complex due to technology. In addition, there is a great danger. We humans are on the ladder of life in first place, only by AI computers can we be relegated to second place. This is what the elites want. By making humans more intelligent, we can grow with AI computers. This is also love.

We will then have children without sex in the future. Is this bad and the answer is no. Eventually, all animal instincts will disappear through consciousness growth. So also sex.

Today's humans still have a lot of animal instincts. This is because we are young souls (universe) . In the future, the ladder of life will also disappear. Man will (consciousness growth) see all life as an equal. Which makes the ladder of life disappear.

To grow consciousness you have to look in the mirror. You have to analyze yourself, who you are, but also how you behave. So you look at your inner . I can give you one thing, hardly anyone looks at themselves in the mirror. How you behave is a mirror image of your consciousness.

The whole world is consciousness clumsy. This means that the world does not know what love is. Because of this, the behavior of humanity is clumsy towards other people, causing them to hurt people. Man must think from love. People who are consciousness awkward also have a right to love just like the rest of humanity.

The strength of society is that society is intelligent. Because the whole society is intelligent, society can think about how society can be improved, this leads to evolution so that society becomes better and better. This too is love. Making people more intelligent is money for all people because everyone is an equal. The elites want to do the opposite. They want to make humanity dumber (no love) by means of AI computers. They do this to gain more power.

Growing our consciousness

Growing our consciousness ensures that the human world grows to a higher level. An example from the distant past. In Christianity about 500 years ago, people who were given the title witch were burned at the stake. Through consciousness growth we no longer do that.

The Romans threw criminals alive to the lions 2000 years ago. People of that time saw that as popular entertainment. Humanity today would find that sick. This is due to the growth of our consciousness.

So today we see that slavery from the past is no longer good.

But we have also abolished bullfights. This is all because our consciousness is growing. You can also see this growth as growing in love.

But now today. America brags that they have an economic growth. This is due to the war in Ukraine. At the moment, the American war industry is making usurious profits. Apparently death and destruction is an economy where you can make a lot of money. Our consciousness must grow to abolish this war economy. In the future, man will continue to develop our wareconomy in the same list as the Romans who threw criminals to the lions. Humanity will find it a system that has nothing to do with love.

But now our political system. All political systems place themselves above the population and see their population as subjects. Note the word under. Governments apparently see their population as an asset. Owning people is the same as owning slaves. People in this timeline are therefore slaves to the government.

An example from the Netherlands. They introduce conscription. What the government is doing is laying a claim on its citizens. So the government sees the citizen as a possession. So conscription is no more than a slave law. Here, too, the consciousness of humanity must grow. Throughout our history we have had hierarchies and all those hierarchies were about power. Also in democracies. In the future, humanity will create new political structures where the political structure will be on an equal level with society. The government is then not above humanity and it will serve humanity (love). Man will then create structures where it will not be about power. Here too, humanity must grow in consciousness. Growing of consciousness is the evolution of humanity.

On earth we now have a rotating dictatorship.

But what is that? When we think of a dictatorship, the West points to North Korea and says that democracy is freedom. Only the world does not know that democracy is a rotating dictatorship. The democratic West is just as big a dictatorship as North Korea. Democracy is a wolf in sheep's clothing. The wolf is the dictatorship and the sheep's clothing is the democracy that gives the illusion to the citizens that they have an influence on politics.

In the past, maybe 30 years ago I saw a pattern. If a right-wing government was replaced by a left-wing government after 4 years, almost nothing changed and if a left-wing government was replaced by a government that we called the middle, nothing changed either. The High consciousness world says this is true. The High consciousness world says that 98% of policies do not change. That 2%

23)

should give the citizen the illusion that there are indeed changes. In the end I saw no added value in voting because nothing changed anyway.

Then I saw another pattern. During the elections, political parties proclaim their party program that I call A. Only after the elections they did not do A but B. Political parties started doing other things while governing that the citizens never chose. Once the government is settled, remember that it places itself above the citizens and has absolute power over the citizens and feels superior.

But now democracy is falling through the cracks. Europe has been ruled by the left/woke in recent years. Only there is social unrest among the citizens that they are not heard by the government and have now massively voted for the right. What the citizens don't know is that the government doesn't give a shit about the citizens. In Italy, citizens voted en masse for an extreme right-wing party. This one has made 1001 promises. You would think that a right-wing party would demolish everything that the left has created. But what does it turn out to be? Nothing has changed. It is even the case that the policy of the previous government is simply continued.

Now the Netherlands. A right-wing party has also won there. He also made 1001 promises. Let's see how many of those promises are kept. The answer is 0.0 . How about this. There is no such thing as either left or right. They belong to the same party. In the Netherlands we have 20 political parties. When I say that all those 20 parties are one and the same who all serve the system. It only creates an illusion that you can choose. All those parties are one together.

But what are all those citizens going to do who are calling for changes. Are they going to vote for another party in the next elections in the hope that they will keep their promises? Those changes are not because democracy is an illusion. I just wrote that all parties serve the system. The system is the power behind democracy. Today it has a face and a name. It's called the WEF. This is again in the hands of the Rothschilds. They own the entire money system on earth and own the Blackrock and Vanguard who control 90% of the world economy in its hands. Rothschilds are the dictators on earth. They are the system that the political leaders serve.

Take an example . You have agenda 2030 . This one comes from the WEF/Rothschilds. All 20 political parties in the Netherlands support this policy. Politicians support the system and that is the WEF and no they do not serve the citizens. No citizen has chosen the 2030 agenda.

But what is a rotating dictatorship. It is an illusion. Every 4 years you get a new government. The people must think that they have an influence on politics, but that is not the case. Every government serves the system and not the citizens. It doesn't matter if you have a leftist or a right-wing government . They are one and the same party that serves the system. By rotating politics, the people get the illusion that they can choose. It is no more than a dictatorship but a rotating dictatorship that creates an illusion.

Yet there were politicians who wanted to change politics. We had Pim Fortuin. He spoke the words of the people and had the biggest plans to change politics itself. Then something strange happened. All political parties in the Netherlands formed a united front and opened the war against Pim Fortuin together. But the harder she kicked in the shins of Fortune, the bigger the star of Fortune became. Months before the election, polls came out that he would be the absolute largest party. All parties that declared war on Pim had lost badly. Until a few weeks before the election Pim got a bullet through his head. A play has been created who the perpetrator is. I can tell you that a lot of politicians secretly drank a glass of champagne after his death. Remember that the system is sacred and that it should never be changed. Pim had apparently declared war on the wrong person (The

24)

system).

He was not the only one. Also in America you had a president who spoke the word of the people and also wanted to change the system. This was John F. Kennedy. And guess what ? He also got the bullet. Here too a play was played. John had apparently declared war on the wrong person (the system). The system is sacred in democracy. The question is, is there freedom in the democracy system and the answer is no.

According to the West, democracy was invented by the Greeks 2,500 years ago. In those days you also had philosophers. Socrates was one of the great philosophers. He taught everyone to think freely and critically. Only the democracy of that time was not happy with that. He then declared the death penalty on him. The reason is that also in democracy everything revolves around power. They saw him as a threat. Critical thinking is forbidden on Earth. Chances are if you start thinking critically that you will find out about the illusion and find out that everything is about power. Critical thinking is also forbidden in the West.

Now Utopia. This society has nothing to hide. This society is not about power but about love. In this society, critical thinking is even seen as a blessing. It is even promoted.

Now something about Plato who was a student of Socrates. Plato is also seen by the West as a great philosopher. Only what the West does not know is that Plato saw democracy as an illusion. He did not see democracy as truth. What he did was invent a new political system. Pay attention ! This was invented by Plato 2,500 years ago. An emperor was central. It was surrounded by many philosophers. Philosophers had the task of creating new insights and this would be introduced into society by the emperor.

I was reading in amazement. This looks like Utopia. He had created an evolution government 2,500 years ago. In Utopia you have scientists but they do the same as philosophers. But Plato also had Plato's cave. In the cave, people were trapped by illusion. Only what illusion was Plato talking about? Was he talking about the illusion of Buddha or was he talking about the illusions of Utopia. The High consciousness world says the latter.

But now something about democracy. There has never been a democratic government that served the people. It's all about power. You have to see democracy as a play.

But now the real power on earth. Agenda 2030 (WEF) is being rolled out in China. This means that the Rothschild has the power in China. This is also throughout the West. The Agenda 2030 (WEF) is also being rolled out in the Muslim world. Among the Jews, Christians, Hindus and Buddhist land. Cultures, religions and politics do not have the power on earth but big money has the power (Rothschilds). Money has power over the whole earth and by that I mean all countries.

Take the cbdc (digital money) for example. Russia also developed the cbdc which by the way belongs to the Rothschilds. The cbdc is a part of the 2030 agenda that belongs to the WEF and the WEF belongs to the Rothschilds again. The cbdc is a part of the digital prison. The faith books write about this period and call this digital prison, the beast. They call the devil's system. It is the largest dictatorship ever on earth. It is a world where there is 0.0 freedom. The WEF's 2030 Agenda is also with the United Nations. Do you have a sense of humor ? The West sells freedom as truth but the Western elites are now creating the greatest dictatorship ever.

How can we change the world for the benefit of the common man. The consciousness of humanity

25)

must grow to a higher level. Humanity must learn to think from love. However, there is a problem. Those in power use technologies to program the subconscious mind. Movies, television, games, news, and video clips are deliberately used to program our subconscious mind with violence, hatred, war, revenge, sex and that you should use violence to solve problems. Our consciousness is deliberately kept low with this. This system is called the matrix . This is no more than a programming.

I make a lot of jokes with the High consciousness world . What I write now should be seen as humor. The west constantly points to North Korea and says it is a dictatorship. Then they say that the west is freedom. Only the west is the greatest dictatorship. The West is a dictatorship with a glaze around it that they call democracy and they call it freedom.

I'm going to write something down now that you should think about. I once read that Americans put the following on their tombstone. The text was: John was a 1 million dollar man. I have to say that I fell off my chair when I read that. You're not going to measure yourself with money. I then went to look at American culture and found out that their god was not god but that money was their god. In their world, everything revolves around money. In their world, money is power, it is greed and status. In that system there is no morality. I'm going to put it another way. That system knows no love at all. Consciousness it is a low system.

In our current world, man is no more than an economic product. Take an example . People over 50 can hardly find work. This is because older people are more expensive than young people. In addition, the brain works slower than in young people. The muscles also work slower than in the younger people. Economically, older people are seen as having a low return. Economically, older people are frowned upon. That is why older people find it difficult to find a job. In our economic model, everything revolves around returns and people become seen as an economic product and not as a human being. In Utopia it is not about money but people are seen as people and not as an economic product. In today's world, everything revolves around money and not about people.

In addition, it is also possible to create a 100% recycling society. After all, you want to have an infinite society that will still exist in millions of years. Recycling costs a lot of money in today's world. 100% recycling starts on the drawing board and that costs money, during production you also have waste and that also has to be collected for recycling and that also costs money . And of course if the product is worn out, the product must also be recycled for 100% and that also costs money. In Utopia you don't have that problem. Utopia is all about quality and not quantity.

Economy in today's world is a war system. An economic market should be seen as a territory where companies are constantly fighting for a share of the market. This race leads to technological developments. The question is do you want a war system in a Utopia and the answer is no. In addition, the staff is under enormous pressure and that leads to stress and that in turn leads to suffering.

The question then is how the technological developments will go. This will slow down. The question is that very . The answer is no. After all, life is not about technologies but about unity, equality and love. The work that one does must be made happy and without pressure or stress.

On the other hand, children are raised in free thinking and dreaming and this can also lead to new innovations. Through dreaming, I also created my technology and Utopia. Children in Utopia are taught to use the right part of the brain. The right part of the brain is the part where freedom of thought is located. The left part is the matrix .

26)

Crime and justice systems .

In today's world you have religions with their laws and punishments and governments with their laws, legal systems and punishments. But I think completely differently. I think that every person has good in them and that situations can force them to commit crime.

There are 3 things that lead to capitalist criminality:

- 1) hope (too little hope for a better future)
- 2) money (too little money to live or too much money, temptations)
- 3) materialism (temptations)

In addition, you have social behavior between people. In Utopia you have no money and no materialism, in addition, everything society has to offer is free. Children are raised with love and everyone lives as an equal. This will lead to a society where there is no crime and therefore no legal system.

In addition to teaching children about love, they also learn about the truth. Actually, you teach the teenagers that truth does not exist except love, but that means that Utopia is not truth either. And that criticism of society is good if you can substantiate it well. Critical people can also create new insights and wisdom. Critical thinking in combination with thinking from love can lead to new insights and wisdom. I am a critical thinker myself and in combination with love I have created Utopia. Utopia is an evolution society. Everything is subject to change or evolution. Evolution is infinite. This means that Utopia will be different in thousands of years than it is now.

For this you need an evolution government. The government is built up in ministries. So you have a ministry of health, industry, food, consciousness and so on. Below that you have an institute of scientists whose task is to create changes (evolutions) to make society grow to an ever higher level. In addition, you have an institute that is in close contact with society. People can go there with their ideas but also with criticism. Especially people with criticism are listened to carefully, after all, they can ensure that changes come.

Once upon a time I thought, what if you create a perfect society do you still need a government? The answer is no. Utopia doesn't really have a government. It only has ministries. A society that is perfect doesn't need to be governed. The ministries are not above the people. They are one with the people. They serve the people. This is only possible in a world of love. In a world without love everything revolves around power.

Evolution is : Knowledge/wisdom
society
Technological
person
consciousness
love
science

These evolutions are infinite. This means that evolution society will still exist in billions of years.

All cultures we have on earth are closed cultures. These cultures have beliefs and therefore cannot change, grow or evolve. All cultures are stagnant cultures. These cultures live in a bubble. People

who are in the bubble are in the matrix. What humanity does not understand is that everything is subject to evolution. The right culture is an open culture. This is open to new insights and wisdom so that the culture can evolve into an increasingly higher culture that only gets better and better. The best culture is an evolution culture. Stagnant cultures will eventually be surpassed by other cultures, causing them to disappear. To create an eternal culture, it must evolve. So an evolution culture is eternal.

In today's world, we have only one theory of evolution. Science says that we come from the apes. This is a theory that is based on assumptions. This theory should be seen as a theory . I myself think that we were created by Anunnaki (extraterrestrial). Sumerian culture says that the gods (aliens) used their blood (DNA) to create humans.

Everything in life is subject to evolution. Evolution means that you apply new insights and wisdom to society so that society grows to an ever higher level. But things can also go wrong. A theory can be nice but not work in practice. If something doesn't work, you have to have the guts to say that a certain update is not Works. You have to have the guts to say that you are going back to the old structure that worked. The current man who is vain and proud would not do that quickly.

Evolution can also be seen as a ladder. Since evolution is infinite, the ladder is also infinite. By creating truths in the world today, we create blockages on the ladder that stop evolutionary processes. This rule applies to everything that is evolution.

Now the ladder of evolution. Every human being is a consciousness being, even if you have a culture that is not consciousness. Everyone is somewhere on the ladder of consciousness. The 1 high the other low . Take the West, for example. They do not have a consciousness culture. These people are vain, let themselves be led by materialism, money and sex and therefore have a low consciousness. They are somewhere at the bottom of the ladder. Buddhism has a consciousness culture that makes them higher than Western people. Every person stands on a step somewhere, that step is relative so not a truth.

Now some people will say that Buddha should be seen as a truth. The answer is no. If you do that, you are saying that the infinite consciousness ladder above Buddhism does not exist and that is not possible. Buddhism is also only a snapshot on the ladder and is therefore relative.

The evolution ladder can also be seen as the ladder of relativity. This also applies to the ladder of knowledge, technology and society. The ladder of relativity has to do with the fact that every place on the ladder is relative. This is because truth does not exist. The ladder of relativity is also the ladder of God.

We see the Indians as primitive, but in 1000 years they will find us primitive and in 1000 years they will find them primitive again and so it goes on. Can one see history as primitive and the answer is no. According to the ladder of relativity where there is no truth, primitive does not exist. Each place on the ladder is relative. Judging the past is also not possible because truth does not exist.

For people who do not know what evolution is. An example is given below.



In the top left, you see dolmens from the Stone Age, and on the right, you see a skyscraper (828 meters high) that we have now. The change from stones from nature to structures made of steel is called evolution. This evolution does not stop. In fact,

these skyscrapers will disappear. They are, after all, unstable. Eventually, they will collapse due to metal fatigue. Furthermore, these structures also symbolize arrogance. We also owe these structures to an race between countries and cultures. This is childish ego behavior. It is about one culture/country feeling superior to another culture/country because they have a taller building. This is all ego behavior. This is selfishness.

Utopia is an interpretation of a human being and is therefore not a truth. According to the law of the universe that says truth does not exist, Utopia is also not truth . Utopia does not see itself as truth. This is because of the law that says that truth does not exist. This makes Utopia a truth. Societies/cultures that see themselves as truth are not truth. The only truth is love. Because truth does not exist, there are no sacred cows.

In billions of years, wisdom will be so great that they will organize societies differently in the future. Utopia is a society that is always under construction. Changes lead to evolution. I created for myself that Utopia was a concept that grew endlessly. New wisdom kept coming into my head so that Utopia continued to grow. This wisdom must always remain that Utopia is a concept that always continues to grow.

The government is a government of unity and love. This means a 1 party system that represents everyone. Now with democracy you have several parties that represent small groups (selfishness). The political leaders claim to be for the people but only represent themselves (power) and the elite.

In Utopia, beta women are in positions of power. These women have something caring by nature. In today's society, 99% are beta women who teach small children, 99% are beta women who take care of hospitals (sisters) and 99% are beta women who take care of the elderly. You can say that beta women with love. In Utopia they choose sisters from . The training of a sister is tough and that means that a sister is smart. So you choose sisters and retrain them for politics. Now there are many women in politics, only these are not beta but alpha women who also only think about power.

A government of unity and love literally means a country, ruling the world with love. A government of unity and love is not about power. It is about serving humanity. Something that has never existed before. Until now, everything revolved around power. The people who work at the ministries work live exactly the same way as the people with the same sleeping unit, the same clothes, the same pocket computer and the same facilities and together BETWEEN the people. In Utopia there is no distinction. Everyone is an equal. Equality is love.

Now it is the case that the people serve the government and the government serves capitalism and capitalism serves the elite. You want the institutions to serve the people, hence the beta women. Democracy is a symbol of selfishness, dualism and especially no unity. In the future, worlds of unity and without selfishness are created, so that a system like democracy disappears and will never return historically. A political system of unity and love can only work if the society is also unity and equality. This does not work in a society where one is poor and the other is rich. Utopia lives in unity.

Deploying technology . When solving problems, you should not immediately think of technology. For example, technology is responsible for overpopulation. Throughout history, the technique of creating food got better and better, allowing the population to continue to grow. Due to the ever-growing population, nature was destroyed. But also in crime, Governments are using more and more techniques to monitor society to combat crime. Only society changes into a prison society.

How to solve problems . You can only solve problems by not seeing the world as truth. If you see the world as a truth, you don't look for a solution. Albert Einstein once said, you don't solve problems by doing the same thing over and over again. Utopia is a solution to everything in a way that does not resemble humanity. If you want to solve a problem, go to the roots of the problem.

Just like population . How do you create a stable population that does not grow endlessly. After all, endless growth means destruction of nature. I call it age-related birth control. If you have 2 children at the age of twenty, after 100 years you have $5 \times 2 = 10$ children. But if you have 2 children after the age of thirty, you will have $3 \times 2 = 6$ children in 100 years and you will have a birth limitation of 4 children in 100 years. Utopia aims for a stable population.

What is a desirable population on earth that lives in total harmony with everything that lives. So living in unity with all that lives. To answer that question, you have to ask the question of who owns the planet. I can tell you not of man. There are millions of life forms and only 1 is man. If you think that every life has a right to life, then it means that the earth belongs to nature, after all, there are millions of species. To create a balance between man and nature, it seems to me that an arrangement between man and nature of 80/20 . 80% for nature and 20% for people.

Only now it is so that man considers himself superior and that himself places himself above everything and with the idea that everything is subordinate to man. With that thought we destroy everything that lives, but ultimately also ourselves. After all, we cannot do without nature. Man puts himself on a pedestal far above everything else. Man feels elevated above everything. This is arrogance.

The arrogance that humanity calls upon itself is pride. consciousness that is primitive and must change into love. In addition, pride leads to blindness. It is about a balance with nature but also about love for everything that lives. I myself thought of a population of up to 100 million, but it could also be less.

Now at the moment many animal and plant species are becoming extinct. Is it technically possible to create a DNA bank of animals? You collect multiple DNA from male and female animals. Think of this DNA bank as a modern Ark for animals. I myself thought of a sapphire disc where in the left part it has several hollow spaces with the DNA of an animal and on the right side an image and information of the animal. Then you store the DNA in bunkers. These bunkers must be able to withstand extreme earthquakes.

Unfortunately, there is now a bunker in Norway with millions of seeds. In the future, the earth will tilt and since the earth is oval, the earth's crust will deform. Some continents will sink, others will rise. Norway is going to sink and that means that the bunker with seeds will be lost. Is it technically possible for the world to work together to create the DNA bank? So that in the future, in combination with cloning and DNA, humanity can bring the animals that have become extinct back to life. The smartest thing to do is to place the bunkers in Africa or Asia.

In Utopia, everyone is equal; status and titles do not exist. Only in today's world do differences

30)

exist. We have the elite, for example. In our world, we have only inequality. This is a selfish world. This is a world without love.

In today's world, everything revolves around money. The elite now own science. Science is money, and money is science. Those with money now control science, and they are the elite. Through deception in science, comparable to religion, the elite are gaining increasing power over humanity.

In Utopia they speak of consciousness science and that means that one practices science with love without manipulation from outside. consciousness science is that you link science to god. In addition, science is constantly changing. Wisdom and knowledge is something that grows which allows theories to change. And if you use the law that truth does not exist, science should be seen as a theory. Titles in science do not exist in Utopia, after all, titles are illusions.

In Utopia, there are no patents. All knowledge and inventions are stored centrally in a database that everyone can use free of charge. Wisdom is not linked to a person. Wisdom belongs to everyone. God's wisdom should not be in the possession of any person, organizations, and cultures. God's wisdom must be free for everyone. All wisdom in the universe is God's wisdom and should be free for everyone and not in the possession of anyone.

In today's world, technology dominates humans. People are losing their jobs. And technology is gaining more and more power and control over people. These technologies are in the hands of governments and elite. The current technological developments are moving towards a world where free will and freedom of thought are disappearing and man is degraded into a technological slave. In Utopia, the technologies must support humanity, not dominate it.

As for work . In Utopia you have no unemployment. The 60 to 70% of people who lose their jobs by not making a consumer society you bet on quality. Like hospitals, you deploy 3 times as many people to remove the workload, to increase the quality and to treat the patients as people. In Utopia, a task is carried out in the interest of the community. And since there is no money, there are no restrictions to organize society as you want. Everything in Utopia revolves around quality. Society also does not strive for possession. There are no banks, no shares and no properties. Actually, no one owns anything, but everything that society is, belongs to everyone.

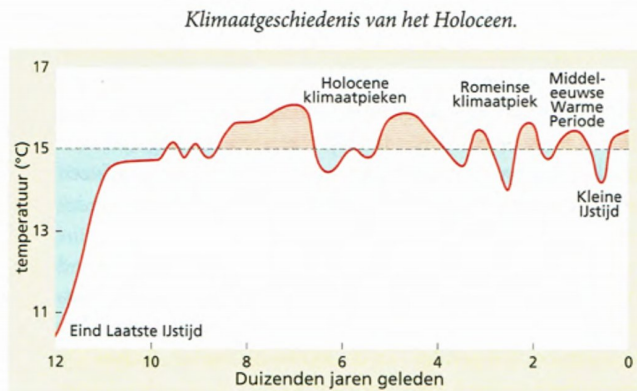
Now more of a technical detail. Technological worlds have their weaknesses. Modern societies can be destroyed by solar bindweed. The best thing you can do is to place all the electronics in lead cabinets. In addition, you also have climate changes. There is a chance that the earth is going to a new ice age and that means that cities, villages and food chains will be destroyed. The smartest thing is that man will live around the equator. In addition, history says that several empires have been destroyed by droughts. It is best to have a climate independent food chain. I was thinking of a 3d (height in) food chain. Where water is stored in the wet period. You can also build factories that make from salt to fresh water as a backup. Take an example: grain is 1.25 meters tall. Through genetic modification, you can make it 30 centimeters tall. This allows you to easily reach the height (3 dimensions). You can then build many layers of grain on top of each other to great heights. You can also do this with other food products. By doing so, you can ultimately create a guaranteed compact food supply.

Once I created the line of climate. On the left was the great ice age and on the right the great heat. I called the line relative. Everything between the 2 extremes is relative because there is no fixed climate on earth. Below you can see the graph of the climate of the last 12,000 years. If you look closely, you will see that I am right that the climate is relative. Climate change can destroy

31)

societies. The sun creates the climate but the sun is not constant. Hence, the climate is constantly changing.

Prof. Emeritus Kroonenberg (TU Delft) : natuurlijke °t schommelingen



Huidige opwarming

- 1) Is niet alarmerend
- 2) Is niet uniek
- 3) Is niet sneller

Humanity must learn to adapt to the whims of the sun and the earth in order to create eternity and to avoid misery. An example. Do not build villages or cities near volcanoes. Do not build villages or cities near rivers (floods). Give rivers space. Don't live on fault lines. Adapt .

As for the current world. Right now, the Rothschilds are the rich of the rich. They own half of the world. In addition, they have an organization like the WEF that has power over a large part of the world's politics. These people want to create a digital prison to gain absolute power over all of humanity. Right now, huge prison structures are being created. If you want freedom, you shouldn't look outside yourself. Freedom and happiness can be found within yourself. In the distant past, you had elitist powers that created cultures.

These powers used a box of tricks and it is called the 4 pillars.

- 1) sins . This is to create guilt complexes.
- 2) fear of God . God judges and can send you to hell. Remember that fear is a weapon to gain power.
- 3) 1001 lines . If you live by the rules you can go to heaven it wasn't that these rules were made up by people to exert power and control over the believers.
- 4) greed . Cultures are one of the richest institutions on earth on the backs of believers.

These elitist powers still exist today. They think that man today is still so stupid that they play the same trick and now use the same 4 pillars to create a new religion. This religion is called climate religion. Now the 4 pillars.

- 1) sins . This is to create guilt complexes about climate change.
- 2) fear porn that the world will end because of climate change. Fear is power.
- 3) 1001 lines . Decades ago I predicted that the faith books would disappear and a digital religion would come that would gain total power and control over the believers (social credit score co2).
- 4) greed . Frans Timmermans (WEF) once said that the world must invest 200 trillion to make the world CO2 free. Let's think who gets to pay for that? The believers by tax increase and who earns that money. The globalist organizations apparently want to make tens of trillions in profits.

Cultures are creations to gain power and control. Climate religion is a creation of the WEF

(Rothschilds). Today, our leaders are using HAARP and cloud seeding to create natural disasters to roll out a climate religion around the world.

In addition, the elites use pyromaniacs to create forest fires all over the world. The news then tells that this is due to climate change. Strange because pyromaniacs have nothing to do with the climate. In the past we also had heat waves but no forest fires.

Pay attention ! God exists. God wants us to live in FREEDOM and LOVE.

What are the 4 pillars of the god of the universe .

- 1) Love
- 2) Love
- 3) Love
- 4) Love

Sins

Sins is a red line in humanity that can be found in all cultures. Religions have sins, spiritual cultures have sins, and the atheistic cultures have sins. At the religions your soul is punished and you go to hell. In spiritual cultures, your soul is punished by karma. Only with atheism is it a problem. They do not believe in a soul. They are punished in the present life. Karma is the same as a social credit score for the soul. Hell and karma is about punishing the soul. Punishment means creating fear and power over humanity.

Right now, the whole world is working to create a new social credit score that will be linked to the cbdc (digital money). The idea behind this is to create a control system over humans. So it is about gaining power over humanity. So it is a prison system.

I am now going to make a comparison between Christianity and atheism. In Christianity you have a pope who has the power. Note the word power. In the atheistic world you don't have a pope but a government that has the power. Here too, it is about power. The Pope says we have sins and the atheist governments say the same. The Pope says they have rules to prevent sin and governments say they have laws to prevent sin. Only these rules and laws revolve around creating a structure where everything revolves around power and control over the people. Laws are not made to solve problems but to create power. Punishments are made to create fear. Fear is power. In fact, power structures do not want to solve the problems on earth. If there were no problems on earth, this would mean the end of power. Then all laws would become superfluous.

Can you create a society without laws and the answer is yes. You do this by tackling the fundamentals that lead to crime. Our rulers deliberately do not do this. Poverty, temptations and money lead to crime. If you tackle these problems at the root, crime will disappear. Utopia has no poverty, no temptations, no money and literally everything is free. In this society they don't think in sins. In this society you have no laws, no legal system and no prisons. Sins is a conscious concept to create power structures. Sins is a part of the matrix (prison). Sins is from the devil (Anunnaki). It's all about power here. In Utopia you have no sins. Utopia is not about power (love).

Today we still live in the Middle Ages. In the Middle Ages, those in power used pillories to publicly humiliate people. These poles stood in the middle of village squares where people were tied up. Angry citizens could throw eggs and tomatoes at these people. Today, this technique still exists.

Only our government leaders (power) now use television, newspapers and the internet to publicly humiliate people. It mainly concerns people who have a dissenting voice against the government. The tactic is to create fear so that no one dares to publicly criticize the government. The tactic is that you publicly destroy people. Exactly the same as in the Middle Ages. In addition, the pillory tactic is also used by the government to make statements to the people. They sacrifice people to make a public statement. People are thus publicly destroyed for agendas. This is a world where everything revolves around power and not love.

Now something crazy about the cultures on earth. All gods, cultures, religions and the climate religion all have the 4 pillars. I have a strong idea that there is an organization on earth that all cultures have created. So Islam was created by the same organization as Judaism, Christians, gods cultures and climate religion. I have a strong feeling that for the last 12,000 years 1 and the same organization has power over the whole earth.

The Sumerian culture says that the god on earth is not the god of the universe (love) but Anunnaki . The god Anunnaki is the god of sins and punishments (not love). Anunnaki (extraterrestrial) is the god of gods and god cultures. We do not have the real God of the universe and that is the God of love on earth.

Now my view on the faith books. There is talk about the end times. This would be a future prediction. Since all religions are created by 1 and the same organization and all have the same future predictions, I have a strong feeling that they are not future predictions but a script. When I look at the world now, I see nothing but lies, manipulation and deception. But what I see is that the script of the religions is being reenacted. There is an extremely large force on earth that manipulates everything. In my eyes we now live in an illusion. I call this illusion a movie. The film is a script that is now being played out.

Now something about the God of religions. This god demands from Abraham that he must sacrifice his children to show that he obeys god, a god who calls for the murder of the giants, a god who creates a flood in which 95% of humanity dies, a god who destroys Egypt just like Babylon, a God who calls for the total extermination of hostile peoples, a God who sends you to hell and a God who says that only 1 people are God's people and the rest are slaves, a God who says you should flood unbelievers with hot oil. I have to say that it is quite a special God. We have a God who punishes us when we are naughty, but maybe our God himself should look in the mirror to see if he himself might be naughty.

Our God on earth is Anunnaki.

The real God is the universe.

The God Anunnaki wants us to suffer, to be slaves, to power and to live in matrices.

The God of the universe wants us to live in freedom and love.

Right now, the Rothschilds are the rich of the rich. These people want to create a digital prison to gain absolute power over all of humanity.

Yet those in power make a mistake. They are the same as any other human being and they too will die. There is a good chance that in their next life they will reincarnate as a poor marigold, or even worse, that they will be born in their own prison that they created in their previous life. And then the question is what kind of world do you want to be born in the future.

What does the digital prison look like? The elites want to issue a digital currency, to which they will

link a social credit system. In addition, there will also be a social credit score based on CO₂. In addition, there will be a digital identity card with which you have to go on the internet, destroying all privacy. In addition, they want to link our brains to an AI computer. This computer will act as a thought police and punish any unwelcome thoughts. Because of this, man will live in fear of his own thought. In addition, they teach us that the AI computer is above us (new god). They will say that if we are connected to a computer we get smarter, but that makes us dumber. After all, we don't have to think for ourselves anymore. The computer will give all the answers. This makes us dumber and gives the elites more power. The elites want to turn man into a trans humanist being (robot). This is what they call progress. What matters is that you can program people so that they get total power over the brain. By programming man, man loses his free will. This is called trans humanism. This is the fourth industrial revolution. Every form of freedom is destroyed with this. There will be no more privacy, free will, freedom and freedom of thought. It's the perfect prison.

What kind of creatures are we. We are an avatar and that means that our body is a vehicle that our soul (universe) uses to experience a life. In this life we go through a consciousness growth. Do you know that all living things have a soul? In the soul world you have old souls and young souls (universe). You can see a soul as a human being. A person is born as a baby. Then the learning process begins. The older you get, the wiser you become. This is also with souls. In the beginning, the soul does not know what love is. The older the soul gets, the more it learns about love. Old souls live from love (not power).

So every human being has the same soul(universe) inside. That means that everyone is the same. But you can also look bigger, Every extraterrestrial life is also an avatar and inside they are also the same. They also have the same soul (universe) as we do and that means that everything that lives in the universe are brothers of each other. In the end, everything revolves around love.

On earth you have cultures that see themselves as the people of God. This is not true because all nations are God's people. All peoples are one together. Our God is the God of unity.

In today's world, we have many religions that have a god who judges. But is this true. After all, judging is creating a truth. Above I wrote that truth does not exist. That means that judging is not possible at all. The High consciousness world has told me personally that truth does not exist but that everything is about love. The High consciousness world has also told me that I am right that god does not judge. So the real god does not judge but love everyone as he or she is.

But if god does not judge, then hell does not exist. But why do we have hell, this is about creating fear. Fear is a weapon system to gain power over people. If you look at the world now, a lot of fear is spread by power structures. Here everything is about 1 thing and that is power, power and more power. In addition, man has a weakness and that is sentiment. Sentiment is something that is between our ears just like suffering. It is a deception, an illusion. Those in power know this and take advantage of our sentiment. By means of sentiment can be sent to us just like a radio controlled car. Spreading sentiment means creating power over people.

Ego stands for selfishness and is not love. Sentiment is an illusion of the head/soul. consciousness growth makes sentiment disappear. Love and sentiment are not the same thing.

By linking the brain with love, the brain can create creative solutions and insights from love. This is called the High consciousness brain. Ego disappears through consciousness growth (love). High consciousness brain is that the soul(universe) thinks from love, so that the brain also becomes love.

This is a theory: Buddhism says that the brain is ego. My theory says otherwise. The ego is a part of a young soul (consciousness) that does not know what love is (ego). This soul(universe) uses the brain with its consciousness and that is the ego. This causes the brain to think with an ego. The present man has a vain soul. I think ego belongs to vain and proud souls. Higher souls (old) have changed their ego into love through consciousness growth (love). The soul(universe) controls the brain. The brain itself is not an ego. It's just a computer of an avatar. Now at the moment we have autistics (old souls) who have no ego. The brain also uses these, but it has no ego. The brain can be seen as a biological computer that is controlled by the soul (high or low). Young souls control the brain (computer) with ego so that the brain thinks with ego. Old souls control the brain (computer) with love so that the brain thinks with love. Ego is a part of the consciousness of a soul that does not yet know what love is. The only operating system that the brain (computer) has its instincts . These only affect young souls(universe) . Old souls (universe) overrule these instincts (operating system).

The brain is the mirror image of the soul. Our consciousness (soul) resides in our brain. Ego is not in our brain. Ego resides in young souls who don't know what love is. The High consciousness world says that the High consciousness brain is the highest (love). With a High consciousness brain (love) you can perform miracles.

Morality is the same as thinking with Love.

As for civilizations. Empires are seen by man as the highlights of humanity. Is this true, from my perspective I see the empires as barbaric. Every law of love is broken by the empires.

Empires are megalomania, power, wars, oppression, slavery, colonizations, robbery, inequality, and self-enrichment. So actually we are told illusions.

What do I mean by civilizations, seeing all peoples as brothers, seeing everyone as an equal. Living with love for everything and everyone, no power, no wars, no robbery and no self-enrichment. The High consciousness world has said that there has never been a civilization on earth in the way that I think.

Now we live in the era of the American Empire. Where the ordinary American is also a slave to a capitalist system. In addition, Western people live in a matrix. Those in power know how to program the subconscious in a very subtle way. Every aspect in our lives affects the subconscious mind. Such as cinema films, everything you see on television, music, internet, news (who controls the news, controls the mind), politics and schools. The programming of the subconscious mind is called the matrix. If you analyze the opinions of the Western people, you will see that they are programmed. Opinions are based on our subconscious mind. Western people do not have a free opinion. Real freedom also means being able to think freely.

The West sells democracy and freedom as the absolute truth. If you have read Utopia then you know that democracy is not the truth and the freedom they sell is not freedom. Actually, the West sells illusions to the world. I am a free thinker but I am sure that I cannot think 100% freely. I don't think there are any people on this planet who can think 100% freely, because literally everything in our world is a programming.

The world is a mirror image of our consciousness.

What does this mean? What our inner world looks like (consciousness) this is what our outer world looks like. Example: if we are selfish on the inside, we create an outside world of selfishness

36)

(power). If we are love inside, we create an outside world of love (not power).

Our avatar has instincts, these are animal instincts. I call this the dos operating system of our body. The DOS operating system was the first software program for computers. It was quite primitive.

Our brain (computer) has three software programs:

- 1) Animal instincts
- 2) Senses
- 3) Avatar control

All senses are energy. It is our computer brain that translates the energy. This computer brain is the interface for our consciousness.

You can think of our body as a biological robot controlled by a consciousness.

Our body is full of sensors. Take an example. If I stub my toe, it hurts. In reality, my toe doesn't hurt. The toe is full of sensors. These send a signal to the brain computer . Software programs translate the signal into pain. The pain happens in the brain computer, not in the toe. All senses are energy that is translated by software programs in the head computer. You can also say that pain is an illusion. It is merely a software program. A question you must ask is what the added value of pain, or even excruciating pain, is? Isn't it strange that we have to experience pain???? In the distant future, humans will create new bodies without pain.

The whole behavior of man is no more than a control of these instincts. In this body is a soul(universe) that is consciousness. If the consciousness level is high, it overrules the animal instincts. Only the High consciousness world has told me that we are young souls. This means that we have a low consciousness, which means that the dos operating system still plays a major role in our world today.

In the animal world you have power, but you also have power in the human world. In the animal world you have the right of the strongest, in the human world you have that too. In the animal world you have ranks, herd behavior, territorial behavior and sex in the human world you have that too. consciousness growth means growing in love. If the consciousness in the world changes, then the world also changes. Someone who lives from love does not want to have power over other people, not even the right of the strongest, no ranks or sex. Fear is also an animal instinct. This is a survival instinct. Through consciousness growth, fear (animal instinct) disappears.

When I was very young, I used to think that power was a disease of humanity. I am against power. Everyone is an equal. Power is not love.

Instincts play a big role in humanity. Women fall for alpha men, muscular men, for uniforms, status and men with prestige. This has to do with instincts. It has to do with reproduction. In nature you have weak and strong genes. . There is a mechanism that ensures that strong genes reproduce, which is why women fall for dominant men. This has to do with instincts (operating system).

You also have that behavior with men. They have an alpha behavior. Alpha men want to impress women. This has to do with reproduction, but also to show that they are big and strong to take care of and protect the woman. These are also instincts. In the animal world it is not perfect, so the strongest have to reproduce. These are all instincts (software program). Through consciousness growth, instincts will disappear. All animal instincts will eventually disappear through

consciousness growth.



On the left, you see a man in a three-piece suit. This clothing symbolizes status. For these people, everything revolves around their own self (egoism). This status ensures that they rank higher than other men. Status symbolizes power and wealth (egoism). Additionally, it is also an animal instinct. You stand above other men, but you are also popular with women. This appearance symbolizes the alpha male. These people like to be the center of attention. Everything revolves around the self (egoism).



On the left, you see a woman. She is dressed sexily (lots of skin). They dress sexily because they want to be the center of attention. So, it is about their own self (egoism). Besides dressing sexily, they also paint their faces (makeup) to become more beautiful and to get attention. For these people, everything revolves around their own self (egoism), and they are only concerned with themselves. Additionally, it is also an animal instinct. She, too, wants to be attractive to men (reproduction mechanism/seduction). Some cultures call this female energy that she radiates. I prefer to call this sex aura.

Now another example. People love everything that is young and small such as young dogs and cats. My man loves young elephants. People like everything that is small and sweet. Also this has to do with reproduction. People find babies nice and sweet, so they also want to have babies. These are also instincts that must ensure that man continues to reproduce so that man does not become extinct. These are all animal instincts (software programming of the avatar). The instincts that people have is because people are young souls (universe) .

Nature also has mechanisms. In autumn, trees lose their leaves. This, too, is a software program. Our youth experience this too. We call it puberty. A software program then becomes active. The youth then becomes rebellious, and the urge to reproduce is activated. These are animal software programs. This is in our DNA (the blueprint of our avatar).

Now something about old souls (universe) . Now at this moment you have several older souls on earth. An example. Autistics (asperger) have no ego , they are modest and are gentle kind people (love). They have no alpha behavior. They are against power. In addition, they have nothing to do with fashion, titles, tattoos, selfies and social media. These are vain behaviors. This has to do with the fact that they have a higher soul(universe) . Current science labels these people with a disease. I used to think that autistic people (asperger's) had something to do with genetics. The problem is that all autistic people (asperger's) are consciousness higher. Apparently, autism has a connection with old souls and not with genetics. Autistic people have the same brain as humans and also have a

brain stem from an animal. It is the old soul that overrules the animal instincts. So the soul (universe) affects the brain.

The higher consciousness world says that all autistics are older consciousnesses. They can think differently. I have analyzed it myself and came to the conclusion that there are many gradations within autism. You have them from low to high. So there are differences in consciousnesses.

Today's humans are in the IQ brain/matrix/prison brain that are controlled by animal instincts. Humanity has low free will. This is also the case with animals. Animals have low free will because they are completely controlled by instincts. It is not strange that humanity has actually been slaves for the last 12,000 years. Worshipping dominant males or hierarchies has to do with instincts, just like in the animal world.

What about old souls (universe) . These souls overrule the animal instincts and do not worship. They see ranks and positions and titles as nonsense. They see everyone as an equal. They overrule the animal instincts. What about autistic people. Their soul overrules a large part of the animal instincts but now it comes. Older souls control the brain differently than young souls. This makes them autistic. They have a greater free will but can also think freely. Something young souls can't do (matrix). High consciousness world says that in the future there will be many more advanced old souls (universe) who can do even more with these brains than the current old souls.

How does this work? Young souls (universe) use the IQ brain. Pay attention ! IQ and intelligence are 2 completely different things. Old souls (universe) create intelligence. Old souls think from love and will use their intelligence from love.

As for IQ. IQ is not connected to the soul but to the DNA of the avatar. This means that an old soul can have a high or a low IQ in combination with a high intelligence.

An example of how I think. We now have American elections. The people adore their leaders. They stand with banners to promote their leaders. What I see is that the people have heroes that they place above themselves and applaud. I see submissive behavior where the people have a few leaders who they place far above themselves. I call this slave behavior. For me, leaders and titles are illusions. I know that leaders want power (low consciousness). Only the people don't see that. They want great leaders just like in the animal world.

In the human world there is talk of love but it is no more than sexual attraction. Man has to learn what love is and no that is not sex. In our world, we also talk about feelings. These are nothing more than animal instincts. Love is something completely different. Respect for life is love. Seeing everyone as equal is love. Making no distinctions is love. Not thinking from selfishness is love. Love is something completely different. We have many love songs now. This is not love but animal instincts. Man confuses animal instincts with love.

Or something else. We now have a royal family. A large part adores this attitude. I myself think this is big nonsense. King is a made-up title where they live richly on the money of the people. I think all the titles are crap. Everyone is an equal. To distinguish is selfishness.

Some people will wonder what about the future with the babies when animal instincts disappear just like sex. Technologies will then take over reproduction like artificial wombs. Through consciousness growth (slow process) all animal instincts will eventually disappear. You can also accelerate consciousness growth. You instruct science to investigate all animal behavior in

humanity. The result is handed over to the ministries of consciousness. Based on the result, he will make teaching materials to train consciousness growth. Through consciousness growth, animal behavior will disappear. Science will therefore support consciousness.

Consciousness growth can be seen as a horizontal line. Take pride, for example. To the left of the line is the starting point and that is zero. Right is 100%. In your life you undergo consciousness growth. On the line you have a sliding panel. As you grow, it shifts to the right. When you die, your soul (universe) takes this line with it to the next life and you continue to grow where you left off. If you reach 100%, you have completed the pride phase. Growth can be stimulated through consciousness lessons. Consciousness growth is the evolution of the soul (universe) . Consciousness evolution always goes in one direction. There is no reverse evolution. Your consciousness cannot regress. Your consciousness always grows to a higher level.

Because humans have a youthful consciousness, the software programs of the avatar control the consciousness. With old consciousnesses, the consciousness controls the avatar.

Human behavior is driven by three things. These are instincts (software) , matrix and consciousness.

We have various senses. Before these senses reach our consciousness, they pass through 2 filters.

1) These are animal instincts (software programs).

Take an example: If a man walks down the street and sees a blonde woman out of the corner of his eye, animal instincts ensure that this man turns his head to look at the woman. The instinct wants to know if this woman is attractive (reproduction mechanism).

2) Programming of the IQ brain.

This programming can be anything.

Take an example: from the moment we are born, we are programmed to think in terms of dualism.

Day in, day out, this programming keeps repeating itself. This programming is called the matrix.

When we watch sports, due to the filter, we must always choose one side and oppose the other.

These 2 filters influence our behavior.

We now have autistic people on Earth. These are old consciousnesses. They control the brain differently. When they start thinking, they are in a different part of the brain where the filters (matrices) are not located. Because of this, they can think outside the matrix. The moment they are in the other part of the brain, they are with their true consciousness.

Instinctively, man is an animal. We are herd animals and territorial. We used to have a territory that provided us with food. Another tribe came to live in the same area. Then you got a war, because the area gave you a right to exist (food). Today, territories give freedom to be your own culture. Today, there are still conflicts over cultural areas. Having your own country means, cultural freedom. Like Kurds and Palestinians are fighting for their own country. Having your own country means freedom. There was also a struggle for cultural territories in Yugoslavia. For example, we have multicultural territorial conflicts in Armenia and Ukraine and Kosovo where cultures and territories are at stake. Migration can eventually lead to instability like in Myanmar and Europe. Only Europe lies about this. Migration can eventually lead to a loss of cultural freedom. If migration increases, you have to adapt to another culture in your own country, which means that you lose your freedom. If the migration is very large, this can lead to the destruction of race and culture as happened with the Indians in America.

When I thought of the Indians I got pain in my lower abdomen. What if we could travel to other stars now, we as humans would make a huge mess in the Universe just like here on Earth. I was thinking of laws for space travel. These laws consist of two parts.

40)

1) Settling or migrating (colonizing) is forbidden if there is already an intelligent life form living on a planet, even if it is a Neanderthal. This has to do with the law of love. So love for other races and cultures.

2) In addition, you are also not allowed to influence other cultures in space. This has to do with the free will law. This also has to do with the law that truth does not exist, so you yourself are not truth. These two laws already exist in space. Very advanced cultures in the Universe have already had these laws. The High consciousness world says this is true.

Only when humanity creates unity and embraces the culture of love together can the borders on earth disappear.

We are now consciousness living in the vanity phase. This means that we seek beauty and happiness outside of ourselves. This creates that we now have fashion and cosmetics. In the future, as consciousness grows, people will seek beauty and happiness in ourselves, which will make fashion and cosmetics disappear.

Now we have egos which is also proud. This is also a low consciousness. Shame is also a part of pride. People have shame. This is because people judge. Shame is the same as suffering. Shame is also pride (Low consciousness).

In addition to looking for beauty outside of ourselves. We also look for happiness outside ourselves. For example, we have sports. You can look at sports in different ways. Seeking happiness (entertainment) outside ourselves or bread and games of the Romans. Play is a distraction from our life of stress and suffering. But when consciousness grows, one seeks happiness within oneself and not outside oneself. In the future, all the happiness that is outside of us will disappear. Such as sports, theater, amusement parks, concerts and so on. Today's humanity will find the future boring. Still, humanity will be happier in the future without all that entertainment. The reason we seek happiness outside of ourselves is that we want to escape from our world of pressure, stress and suffering. You can also see the entertainment as bread and games of the Romans.

Bread and circuses

What is the bread and circuses of the Romans. The Roman Empire existed about 2000 years ago and it was located around the Mediterranean Sea. In this empire you also had big differences between rich and poor. The elites of that empire came up with a ruse and that was bread and circuses. Because of the poverty, there were people who could not buy food. It was the empire that distributed food to the poor. The thought was not to help the people, but they were afraid that hunger could lead to uprisings or even revolutions. In addition, the empire invented games from . This had to do with psychology. The games served as a distraction from the poverty that the people had. Playing was a distraction that people were poor. It is a distraction from the suffering of the people. Psychologically, people were mentally engaged in playing and not in their lives.

Today, this trick is still used en masse. In the Netherlands we have food banks for the poor who cannot buy food. On television, they promote that food banks are a good thing because they help people. Only they turn the truth around. Apparently, society is failing because they have large groups of people who are so poor that they don't have food . In my opinion, the system has failed miserably. In a good system you don't have poverty, let alone food banks. Look at Utopia, it has no poverty, so no food banks either. Having food banks means that society is failing.

In addition, we also have games. In the modern world, this is very broad. You have sports,

41)

television, gaming, amusement parks and much more. Pay attention ! This is a conscious concept. It's all about distraction. It's about pumping our heads full of, dare I say nonsense. It's all about distraction. For example, it is about people being involved with sports heroes as with the Romans with gladiators. The point is that the people are concerned with distractions and not with politics, society or your own life. They don't want people to start thinking. For this they use distraction to keep the people stupid. Actually, we live in one big illusion.

In the future one will create societies without suffering and one will learn to come into consciousness balance so that people in the future will be happier than they are now. Consciousness means the state of the soul (universe) .

In addition, if the world starts to live more from love, people will remove every form of dualism and struggle from their society, which will cause sports to disappear in the future.

Something that sees itself as superior is primitive. This has nothing to do with love. Take an example . Cultures that place themselves above other cultures has nothing to do with love. You also have political structures that place themselves above others. This also has nothing to do with love. Also in the human world you have people who place themselves above others. This is not love either.

Our soul (universe) is a child of god. This means that we too are god. Not as big as god himself but god in miniature. In addition, god is in us. Not in a church or other religious building. So we are god and god is within us. Truth is not outside of yourself but inside and that is love.

Worshipping and kneeling before god is wrong. You make yourself submissive to God. This is the same thing that you are a slave of God. God does not want you to be a slave but that you live in freedom and love.

Everything in our world is god (god matrix). Man eventually comes to see himself as oneness with that god world. In the distant future, man will see the world as unity, but man will also see himself as equal to god.

We live in a god matrix and that actually means that we dream this life. Everything in the universe is a hologram based on energy. You can compare this with a virtual world, which is why we dream this life. You can also see our world as a kind of computer game. Only with a computer everything revolves around bit and byte, in our world everything revolves around energy (god).

God is a energy (consciousness/universe), God is love. In the distant future, people will create holographic techniques based on energy and be able to create everything from energy. We humans are therefore energy. We are therefore a hologram. Furthermore, the entire 'I' that you are is a creation of your brain. That means that the 'I' resides between your ears and is therefore an illusion. You could say that you are dreaming the 'I'. The 'I' (brain) dies when we die. The soul, which is a Consciousness, continues to live. It will eventually reincarnate in a new body. In the new body, you will assume a new identity (the brain). For example, I am currently an autistic person and a beta heterosexual woman . In the next life, I am not Nikita. The soul (universe) has eternal life. Death therefore does not exist. The soul (universe) is neuter. It is not a man or a woman. That's why you can be a man in one life and a woman in another. The soul is a universe. Our body is an avatar (means of transport)

We now have a cycle that I call light off and light on. We now have a body that dies. I call dying the

42)

light off. Our universe then detaches from the avatar. After that, you get the light on. Your universe then wakes up in a new body (baby). This cycle continues until you get a body that never dies again. So, the life of our universe is light off and light on.

We humans cannot possibly know all the wisdom of the universe (God). The greatest wisdom is that you don't know anything. That is why you should always be open to new insights and wisdom.

Thinking that you know everything is called pride.

Cultures that think they know everything and think they are superior, are very stupid cultures. These cultures suffer from pride and suffer from blindness. The right cultures are modest and they are always open to new insights.

You should never think that you know everything about consciousness (pride).

You should also not think that you are consciousness high because then you suffer from arrogance. Remember that everyone is equal despite consciousness differences. Consciousness is evolution. In other words, we can still develop consciousness in the distant future. The right behavior is modesty and love.

To live in truths is to live in a dream.

You can see us as a water droplet. Together we form a sea. Together we are 1 . Together we are a unit.

The inner is your soul(universe) . Thinking from love means that your soul starts thinking from love. The heart is only a symbolism (hologram) . It is about the soul evolving into love.

People think in white, black, yellow and red races. People also think in terms of men and women. These are no more than illusions. We are a soul and it is universal.

What are we ?

We are a universe (soul) that is in body. This body is a means of transport for the soul (universe) .

The holographic world was created by the energy of the universe. This means that we are a universe that lives within the universe.

Our soul (universe) does not come from a planet. Our soul (consciousness) comes from the universe. We are, in fact, a universe.

Utopia is love

In Utopia, man is not a slave, not an economic product or a number.

In Utopia, man is a man.

5) birth Utopia

I am now going to write down a number of trains of thought that eventually lead to the creation of Utopia.

It all started when I was 9 years old. I heard on the radio that our old age provision would not be affordable in the future. I found this strange, after all in the west we are programmed that the west is the best system on earth. Ultimately, as an autistic person, I wanted to understand what was wrong with the system.

Around the age of 20 I came to the conclusion that the West was dying. Look at the debt burden of the west, they are drowning in it. You can also say that the economy is fiction. I call the death of the West the slow death. The decay goes in small steps. What I saw is that people adapt to the small changes so that they do not see the decay.

If you want to look into the future, look for small changes and multiply this by 100 years. After all, small changes are big changes after 100 years.

The government also creates an economy (bureaucracy), only the Western governments have done that with money they didn't have. Just look at the debts. The West has an artificial economy because of this. In addition, the entire economy is moving to Asia. As a result, the West became an import economy that resulted in a negative trade balance. The money literally leaves the country. The West has tried to solve this problem by printing new money to keep the economy going. Only because of the endless printing of new money is the dollar and the euro worth nothing on paper.

Around the age of 20 I predicted the bankruptcy of the west. I started to see the economies as primitive. I stopped seeing the West as truth, so I created freedom of thought. This was the beginning that truth does not exist.

Our current world is very complex and chaotic. So much so that the system cannot work at all. It is not for nothing that the West fails and goes bankrupt. Humanity only creates systems that don't work at all. The best thing is to create a system of simplicity. Only a system of simplicity is very difficult to create. If you are going to compare the current world with Utopia, then Utopia is simplicity. I understand that today's humanity finds the philosophy of Utopia difficult. This is because they are programmed to think in truths. Structurally, Utopia is simplicity.

This is a very old theory. Our current economy has a wave movement. You have 7 good years and 7 bad years. This is seen as normal. The bad years have a name and that is recession. During the recession the economy is so bad that companies make almost no profit or even go bankrupt. What companies do to make a profit is lay off staff. The people who are fired then end up living in poverty. This period has tremendous stress and suffering. I personally think this is a very strange system !!! Why can't humanity create a system without recession? I call this a horizontal line that has no wave movement and is always good (no recession) and creates a society without suffering. I then looked at the Indians who have no economy, so no recessions and no suffering. Ultimately I created an evolutionary society. Knowledge, science and technologies have evolution. Through evolution you can grow a society to an increasingly higher society. This only works in a society that lives from love. Due to the evolution of society, the horizontal line disappeared. This is replaced by a line that goes diagonally upwards. This society only gets better and better through evolution.

Our economy is based on debt until there comes a time when you go bankrupt. But there is another reason that we had so-called prosperity. This is called population growth. In 1946 the Netherlands had 9.3 million people. Now in 2025 we will have 18 million people. An entire economy has been created around population growth. After all, new houses have to be built, this is an economy. In addition to houses, gardens, streets, sewers, lampposts, cabling and employment must be created for the new people. You also have an economy at home. New kitchens, bathrooms, toilets, white goods, new furniture and electronics need to be created. This economy is all about population growth. If the population does not grow, this economy will come to a standstill and the economy will implode. This means that the population must always continue to grow to have an economy. In the distant past I made a joke that the Netherlands will turn into one big concrete block in the future. But then you are not there yet. Due to the endless building of villages and cities, nature and farmers are forced to disappear. The question is where you can create food in the future. But then you are not there yet. Because the population continues to grow, you will experience a shortage of water. In addition to this, the entire ecological system is destroyed. This system is a suicide system. This thought stimulated me to come up with a system that can never go bankrupt. Not even in a billion years. I also thought about a system that does not have to grow. Growth means destruction. In addition, the new system aims to make all poverty disappear. The system also revolves around living in harmony with the earth and nature.

Foundations of all our empires

About the foundations of all our empires on earth. These are wrong that makes empires in history temporary. This has to do with consciousness ignorance. This has to do with the fact that cultures do not know what love is (consciousness ignorance). Think of a society as a house. You can build a house big and strong, but if it is built on quicksand, it will always collapse. The foundations we create on earth have nothing to do with love, which makes the foundations weak that cause societies to fail. A strong foundation is made of love. Our empires revolve around power, greed and megalomania. All this has nothing to do with love.

Take the American empire for example. This realm knows no love. In this realm everything revolves around power (not love). They spend \$1 trillion a year on the military to have power on earth. Only they don't have that money, so they are deeply in debt. In addition, this empire is guided by megalomania and especially greed (not love). American globalist companies are guided by greed (not love) so they have moved their companies to Asia. There they engage in economic slavery. This is the exploitation of people in third world countries to make exorbitant profits. The problem is that the domestic economy in America is being eroded. Greed leads to destruction of their own economy.

Now the new internet economy. Big globalist companies like Amazon are claiming the entire economy. There is also delusions of grandeur and greed behind this (no love). The entire economy goes to Amazon, so the profits go to a few people. Previously, America had a domestic economy and this was supported by tens of millions of shops and businesses that are now being destroyed by global companies. The profit used to be spread over a large group of people who formed the middle class. The middle class is the basis of the economy. The greed of globalist corporations has destroyed the middle class. America's domestic economy is now completely destroyed by greed. The reason that America is dying is because the foundation of their society is not love.

Now the Roman Empire 2,000 years ago. These too, like America, suffer from delusions of grandeur, power and greed. The Romans were also guided by greed. They also practiced slavery, which caused the Romans to lose their jobs. This empire also destroyed itself. The basis of all

45)

empires are wrong (not love) which makes them temporary. To create a foundation that is eternal, you must create another foundation that is love.

The first thing such a society does is abolish the capitalist system. Capitalism is only good for the rich, not for the citizens. In addition, as a society you have no freedom with a money system. In addition, a money system can go bankrupt like now with the West. Utopia has no money so it can never go bankrupt. This creates an infinite society with real freedom.

How should you see Utopia ? Think of it as the start of a new world that is infinite and built on the foundations of love. This one is different from all our empires. See Utopia as the first brick on the foundation of love . Since Utopia has absolute freedom and evolution, man has the right in the future to improve or even change Utopia, so that Utopia grows to an ever higher level. In the future, humanity will have the freedom to make its own bricks to put on my brick, creating a beautiful building (society). This makes Utopia bigger, more beautiful and better. Think of Utopia as a start that only gets better through evolution.

Now something for the historian. To understand history, you need to put a consciousness filter over history. This involves looking at their consciousness level of humanity to understand their worlds. This rule applies to history and that is that history is a mirror image of their consciousness.

When I look at the history of humanity I see that it is continuously repeating. It seems that humanity is not learning anything. I call this the gramophone record effect. If there is a scratch on the gramophone record, the needle jumps up and falls into the same groove every time, so you hear the same tune continuously. This is also with our history. I do have a vague suspicion that humanity is being misled so that history continues to repeat itself.

Another story is about my military service. Because I am an autistic person, I am a loner. Around the age of 20 I had no friends and I didn't go out. Until I had to go into service. I was stationed in Germany where you were in the barracks for 4 weeks and then got a week's leave. You lived there in a group where you literally did everything together. At that time I flourished as a human being because I was among people. People are social creatures. People who live in isolation die from the inside out.

Years and years later when I had a house tree animal I thought back with nostalgia to the military service. Not because of the green monkey suit, because I am against armies. I then thought, what if you create a society that lives in a group. The first thing I thought, I have to create something new. Maybe something like this already exists. Eventually I found out that such a thing already existed. Indians live in communes (family system). This was the beginning of Utopia.

In the West we see a lot of American series on TV. America is the land of heroes who fight a battle between good and evil. So you have Superman, Spiderman and police officers. Many of the series feature ghettos where cops fight a battle between right and wrong. Only I looked through the illusion. What I saw was a lot of suffering. People who lived in total poverty, children who have no future prospects at all, people who have no hope and live in a world of temptations (materialism) that they cannot be part of. In addition, poverty and no hope also causes street gangs to arise in the ghettos that fight among themselves. All this is due to poverty.

I thought, what if these people had been born somewhere else. Where they would have a better life. Would they also be criminal and the answer is no. See through the illusion . I thought what if you create a perfect society where there is no poverty, where there is hope, no temptations and where

46)

everything is free, then crime will disappear by itself. This allows you to create a society without a legal system.



In the top left, you see how people live in the ghettos. These people live in total poverty and have no future prospects. In the top right, you see how the elites live. These enormous differences are due to the selfish world. In this world, everything revolves around the self. Everything that revolves around the self is about the ego. Selfishness creates a world of inequality. Inequality is not love.

Action and reaction

In humanity you have action and reaction. Take the ghettos, for example. These poor neighborhoods are the product of the government's policies. This is an action. The reaction is the ghettos. The ghettos (poverty) is another action and it creates a reaction and that is crime. Crime is a response to the government's policy (action).

Governments make a policy focused on reaction that keeps action going. As a result, problems are never solved. Thousands of years ago we had crime. Today we still have crime. Thousands of years ago they had law officers, today we also have law officers. The problem is that law officers have never solved the problems. Problems are solved by watching the action.

The world cannot create a dream society. This is a reaction created by a capitalist system (action). In a capitalist system you are always short of money. Very large shortages even. Therefore, a capitalist system is a system without freedom.

You are who you are and that has to do with where you were born. The environment in which you were born shapes you (action). For example, you can be born into a poor or rich family, but you can also be born into a Hindu or a Muslim family. The environment is the action that shapes you. As you are is a reaction to the environment.

In addition to this, you also have action and reaction in the world of sentiment. Action and reaction has to do with the fact that people react with sentiment. Sentiment is something that is between the ears (consciousness) . It's an illusion. When sentiment disappears (consciousness growth). Action and reaction also disappears.



Action and reaction can also be seen as the domino effect. The first action is knocking over the first domino. Then the second domino falls, and then the third, and so it goes on indefinitely. You then get a chain reaction of dominoes falling over.

Another example. When I walk on the street I see that people are turned inwards. They look straight ahead without interacting with the environment. I usually try to get eye contact. I then nod and say hello and sometimes even with a hand gesture. At that moment I create an action. This results in a reaction. I take that person out of his train of thought. At that moment I changed his lifeline. Every action this person creates after my action is a reaction that gives you a chain of reactions. This is the domino effect.

In the future, man will think in cause and effect, or action and reaction. The word crime will disappear in the future. Crime is a reaction. By looking at the action, so the root of the problem, one will solve problems with the action and not with the reaction.

Now another example. Western philosophy is democracy and freedom. But now it comes. The West is also pure capitalism. Capitalism leads to temptation. This is an action. Both poor and rich people can be seduced by capitalism and become criminals. This is a comment. The West has a caste system (rich and poor). The poor live in a world of temptations of money and materialism and can become criminals. Poverty is an action (caste system). Crime is a reaction. The West is also a consumerist materialistic society. This is also an action that leads to temptation (action). Everything has to do with action and reaction.

Now the Indians. They have no capitalism and therefore no temptation. In their society everyone is an equal, in addition, they have no materialism (no temptation). The Indians have no action like the West, so they have no reaction. No reaction is no crime. Indians have no crime. Everything in life has to do with action and reaction. By the way, it is the ghettos (action and reaction) that inspired me to create a society without crime and therefore without a legal system.

A number of generations will succeed in consuming all raw materials (selfishness). I then thought about the future how they will live. Probably they will have museums with pictures about our time where we have a materialistic technological world. A world they don't have because the generations before them have used up all the raw materials. I then thought . In 1000 years, humanity will also have the right to be modern. No I'm saying it wrong. Humanity has the right to be eternally modern. This thought has stimulated me to create a society that can be eternally modern.

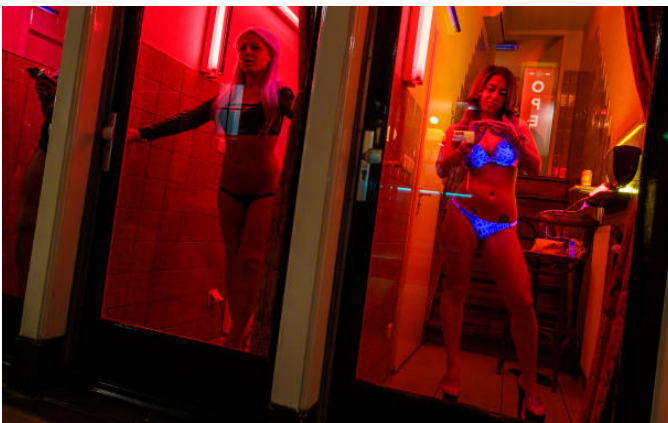
Quite young I thought why don't we create heaven / paradise on earth. Here too I looked through the illusion. I think the world is primitive. And then another thing, why do we live in a world of unequals. Here too it is an illusion. We are all born equal. We all start as a baby and all start from scratch. Who invented the world of unequals.

I myself think that we have been slaves for 12000 years. First we were slaves of the gods, then a slave of god (note, God wants us to live in freedom and love). But the biggest slave system is the elitist capitalist system. Where small groups of people live in total wealth and power. Almost all people on Earth are workhorses who work for a system that serves the ornamental horses (elite). The elite have managed to make workhorses (slaves) think they live in freedom. Here too it is about

living in an illusion. This was also a motive to create a system that is fair and where everyone is equal (love). I feel that the elite have created a heaven purely for themselves and not for all humanity. The High consciousness world says that Utopia may have the title of heaven/paradise because Utopia is 1 of the best societies in the infinite universe.

We now live in a world that you have to buy freedom with money. Everything in our world revolves around money. If you want to go to Amsterdam for a day, or to the beach, or to visit friends elsewhere in the country, you have to buy it. Traveling is not free. In other words, with money you buy freedom to be able to do something. Very rich people can even buy free time. There are people so rich that they don't have to work. The question is, for whom is this system good. I can tell you only for the rich.

In the Netherlands, 1.5 million people live in poverty. They live in a prison. They cannot buy freedom. Poverty leads to stress and stress leads to suffering. Now it is the case that 3.5 million households in the Netherlands are struggling to make ends meet financially for the month. They too live in a financial prison system.



On the left of the photo, you see sex workers. They sell their bodies (sex) to earn money. What is the story behind this? The life they lead is not their dream. In reality, they do not want to live like this at all. It has everything to do with the system. This is called money. In this system, there is poverty. Humanity then goes looking for ways to earn money anyway, and they do this by selling their bodies (sex). Additionally, there is human trafficking. View this as slavery. The women are forced to sell their bodies. The large profits go to the slave

drivers. These women have no freedom. You can also view this as action and reaction, or cause and effect. The action is the monetary system. The reaction is that poverty causes women to become sex workers. For human trafficking, it is the same. Money is the great temptation (action) that leads to a reaction, and that is human slavery. The system (money) is the major problem. If you abolish the monetary system, you literally solve all the problems we have as humanity. Consciousness also plays a very major role.



On the left of the photo, you see a homeless person. The story behind this is that they are so poor that they cannot afford a house. So, they live on the street. These people are so down in the dumps that they seek solace in drugs. Their lives are completely ruined. The question is how they can live without money. They get their food from trash cans standing on the street. All of this has to do with the system called money. This system is so extremely selfish that this world has only one law. This law is called "the law of the strongest." I must say that the animal world has these laws too. This

selfish system belongs to a low level of consciousness.

Humanity lives in hope. Hope is no more than an illusion. Man clings to something that will never happen. Man is holding something that is no more than an illusion. Politics also sells hope to its citizens to keep the citizens in an illusion. Hope is a conscious concept. Hope is also a part of the matrix (mind control). People who live in hope are suffering. Hope is no more than a deception. Utopia is a society without hope. Utopia doesn't need hope.

Now something about lotteries. This is a conscious concept of those in power. Literally almost all people on earth are workhorses. They find it difficult to make ends meet with their wages. Literally all these people dream of being an ornamental horse. By seducing humanity with lotteries, they let these dreams of a better existence . It is no more than a deception. The question you need to ask how many people actually become an ornamental horse. Literally almost no one. What those in power do is to leave the citizens in a dream. That dream has a name and is called the matrix.

In Utopia you have no money and everything is free. This gives you freedom and also a society where poverty does not exist. In addition, you have another form of freedom in Utopia. The I person . In today's world you have societies, cultures and religions with their guidelines on how you should behave. This creates limitations to being your own self. In Utopia you have no laws and rules. Except for 1 rule and that you live from love. This gives you freedom to be your own self.

In addition, there is something else. All people make judgments. Instinctively we know this and adapt our behavior accordingly. Because of this, we are not ourselves. In Utopia, people learn not to judge. With judgments you create a truth, but that is not possible if truth does not exist. The moment people stop judging, people no longer start playing a role play but can be their own self. This is also freedom.

When I look at the people and they are judging, I also see negative energy. People who judge suffer in their heads. By not judging you are not suffering. Not suffering is freedom.

People gossip and that is the same as judging. This harms people which is not love. Talking positively about people is love. Sometime in the future, man will no longer gossip.

Judging people's behavior is impossible. This is because truth doesn't exist. You must think critically about your society, your culture, and all the wisdom you possess. This is because truth doesn't exist. Therefore, you must always remain critical.

In Utopia they teach the children to think freely. You need freedom to be able to create evolutionary processes.

There are 2 types of freedoms.

- 1) consciousness (freedom within)
- 2) our outside world (structural).

In the West, there is no longer any freedom in science. Those in power have labeled science as absolute truth. Discussions no longer exist in science. Scientists with a different opinion are canceled and fired. There is now a blackmail culture in science. You can say that science has turned into a dictatorship.

Now Utopia. In Utopia, science is a theory. This means that theories are not sacred. This creates absolute freedom in science. This gives every scientist the freedom to put all theories under a magnifying glass, paving the way for changes in science that lead to evolutions. Theories are not

50)

sacred. This applies to science, philosophy and consciousness. My theories are also not sacred and you should see them as theories. The future has the right to improve theories or even change them completely. According to the law of the universe that says that truth does not exist (only love) you cannot see science as truth either. Everything is an illusion. This also applies to science. Science can only be seen as a theory. If you see science as truth, then science also becomes a religion.

In the distant future, humans will have an infinitely high IQ and a much higher intelligence. (See chapter "A glimpse into the distant future") Scientists from that time will create new scientific insights or even our theories overrule. Never think you know everything. Modesty is the right attitude. No ego and modesty is consciousness high.

The greatest scientist we have had as humans is Albert Einstein. His theory was that everything is relative. If you look deeper into that, Einstein says that truth does not exist and that everything is an illusion. In addition, Einstein said that in the future there will be scientists who improve or even change his theories. Einstein believed that science changed. I call these changes evolution in science.

The High consciousness world says that the change of Einstein's theory, everything is relative to everything is an illusion is an improvement of Einstein's theory.

Einstein's strength was that he was an autistic (old soul). Autistic people are mainly in the right brain, where creative and free thinking is located. The rest of humanity is mainly in the left brain. There is the tunnel thinking that I also call the matrix. The tunnel is a programming of truths. That can be a culture, religion, news, school and science. People who think tunnel are mentally trapped. Einstein's strength is that he could think outside that tunnel and come to insights that ordinary people cannot make.

I believe that the greatest scientists were autistics. Einstein's strength was not his IQ but his autism (old soul). Professors are in the left brain, scientists in the right brain. Scientists see science as a theory, professors see science as truth (illusion). To become a professor you have to learn a lot. Here you train the left part of the brain. To become a scientist, you must be born with a gift that automatically uses the right part of the brain.

In science, everything starts with an idea. This idea can be seen as a seed that is planted. Sometimes scientists merely plant a seed. Others delve deeper into their idea and let the seed grow. Other scientists adopt these ideas and let the seedling grow into a tree. Einstein also planted a seed by saying that everything is energy. I immediately jumped on it. The first thing I thought: what if you unravel the secret behind energy? Then you can literally do anything. Later, I called this "God technology." I eventually delved deeper into it and let the seed grow. Ultimately, it became a tree. The result is in the chapter on the universe. In the future, other scientists will delve even deeper into the matter than I did, and they will let the tree grow further.

What does the ladder of wisdom look like? At the top are the scientists and philosophers. They are the thinkers. They create the theories. Below that are the professors who put the theories into practice and below that are the industries and then society. One cannot do without the other.

51)

There are several matrices :

- 1) The God Matrix (holographic world)
- 2) Living in love is a God Matrix.
- 3) Animal instincts that mainly affect young souls.
- 4) Living in a truth is also a matrix.
- 5) Sin is also a part of the matrix.
- 6) Fear is a matrix.
- 7) Illusions that create power structures.
- 8) Hate is a matrix
- 9) Ego is a matrix
- 10) Dualism is a matrix
- 11) Monetary system is a matrix
- 12) Laws is a matrix
- 13) Titles are a matrix
- 14) Individual is a matrix
- 15) Hierarchy is a matrix
- 16) Negative energy is a matrix
- 17) Hope is a matrix
- 18) Not being allowed to think is a matrix
- 19) Hell is a matrix
- 20) Karma is a matrix
- 21) Punishment is a matrix
- 22) Rituals are matrices
- 23) heart is a matrix
- 24) symbolism is matrices
- 25) Words are matrices
- 26) Revenge is a matrix
- 27) Guilt complex is a matrix

2 matrices are god matrices . 1 matrix has to do with consciousness (instincts) . All other matrices are about deceptions (illusions) . In these matrices everything is about power .

We are taught that revenge is good. Only revenge creates a reaction, and that is revenge again. Ultimately, this leads to the ladder of escalation. Revenge breeds revenge. However, revenge is an illusion. Besides being a deception, it is also not love.

An individual world is egoism. This is a dualistic world where there is no unity. A world where there is division is all about power.

In today's world you have a legal system that defends the rule of law, but that is the government. So the legal system defends the power of the government and not the citizens. Whoever has the power over laws has the power over humanity. Laws are nothing more than inventions of those in power. They are illusions.



On the left of the photo, you see what I call the baton brigade. Their task is to beat down citizens who protest against the government's policies. It is the government itself that makes laws and states that these law enforcement officers are allowed to use violence. These officers are government goons who use a great deal of violence to suppress the people. It is therefore a display of power by the government over the people. Utopia solves all problems at the root (action) itself. Because of this, Utopia does not need law enforcement officers. Our governments do not solve problems at all. In my view, law enforcement officers are the government's army to exercise power over the citizens. Punishment is creating power over the citizens.

In addition, traditions will disappear. This is because they are illusions.

Guilt complex is something wrong. The law that says truth does not exist says guilt does not exist. You are then very selfish towards yourself. You are punishing yourself, which causes you to suffer. It is true that you can learn something. In our world, guilt complexes are deliberately spread. They do this to blackmail people. It is all about power.

About sentiment . Words are an illusion. We ourselves are the ones who attach a sentiment to a word. 1 example: if someone says asshole to me, it doesn't bother me. The word asshole is a figment of man's imagination and we ourselves attach a negative sentiment to it which is no more than illusion. According to the law that truth does not exist, the word asshole does not exist. You have to see the word as lol.

All our thoughts can never be wrong. This has to do with the law that truth does not exist. Thoughts are the same as words . They are both illusions.



Now something about symbols. We ourselves are the ones who attach truth to a symbol. We also attach sentiment to a symbol. On the left, you see a hooked cross . Our government says this symbol is bad (World War II). They attach a negative sentiment to it. What people don't know is that this is an illusion. This symbol comes from ancient India, where they call it the swastika. They consider it a symbol of good luck and life force.

Elsewhere in the universe, they see it as love. Attaching truth to a symbol is nothing more than a fabrication, just like the word "asshole." It's an illusion. You can also create a filter. This filter has the law of the universe, which is that truth doesn't exist. Place this filter on this hooked cross . What is the meaning of this hooked cross ? Absolutely nothing. Attaching meaning to this hooked cross is an illusion. It's a fabrication. How should you view this hooked cross ? See it as a child's creative work. See it as humor. Nothing more. It has no meaning. Remember, truth doesn't exist. The only truth is love. Besides, love also evolves.



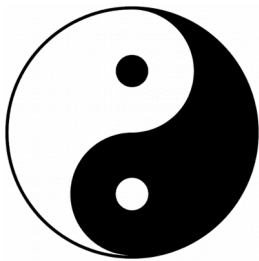
In Utopia you also have no symbolism. These are illusions.

On the left you see a heart. This is a symbol. The heart is only a symbol (illusion). It's the same as the hooked cross . Here too, the filter can be applied with the law that truth does not exist. It is an illusion. Does it have a meaning? The answer is no. This heart is therefore nothing more than a fabrication, but it does create a deception. On the other hand, cultures link this heart with the heart in your body.

They say that our heart in the body is love. This too is an illusion. Our heart in the body is nothing

more than a symbolism and is nothing more than an illusion. The heart (body) is only a hologram, therefore an illusion. It is not about the heart, but our consciousness, which must be love. It is not about your heart in your body. Our consciousness, which is a universe, must therefore become love. Not only is this symbol an illusion, but all symbols are illusions.

Titles are fabrications of humanity. Titles create inequality (egoism). In addition, titles (illusions) give power to people and organizations. Titles are part of a matrix.



On the left you see a symbol called "Yin & Yang". This represents opposites. These must be in balance.

White:	Black:
Light	Dark
Man	Woman
Hot	Cold
Summer	Winter

In reality, symbols are illusions, just like the swastika and the heart. Furthermore, white and black are diametrically opposed. These are opposites. This is not a unity. The examples given are nothing more than illusions, because truth does not exist.

Utopia also does not practice rituals (illusions) .

All cultures on earth are full of rituals that are nothing more than fabrications. These are illusions. Take Christianity, for example. It is also full of rituals. Red wine is seen there as the blood of Jesus. This ritual is nothing more than a fabrication. It is an illusion. Spiritual cultures are also full of rituals. For example, they have the Zen concept. You must sit cross-legged. Your arms rest on your knees and your eyes must be closed. Your head must be empty. The head is suffering. This too is a ritual. The problem is that you learn nothing through this ritual. Your consciousness is in your head. Your head is actually a universe. By not thinking, you escape from your consciousness and learn nothing. The purpose of growing in consciousness is that your consciousness (head) learns something. You must learn to live in the here and now. You must learn not to think in fear. You must learn to think in balance, so that you don't think in stress. You must learn to think in love and not selfishness. This all has to do with mindset (consciousness/mind). You can't learn this by emptying your mind. For those who don't understand. Rituals are human inventions. Rituals are illusions.



On the left, you see a woman practicing Zen. She needs to move from her head to her heart. The head is considered wrong in this culture. This ritual is meant to clear her mind. What she's doing is escaping her consciousness, which resides in her head. I call this ritual the "plant " . Apparently, she doesn't want to have consciousness. During this ritual, they must turn inward. At that moment, they are only concerned with themselves. This selfishness, too. Love must not be directed inward, but outward. It is consciousness that must do this, not the heart. The 5-dimensional spiritual culture also has Zen. Rituals are human inventions. Rituals are illusions.

The truth changes throughout history. We used to believe in spirits, thunder god, gods, suns god, during the pharaohs in creatures with animal heads and god cultures. We also created empires, empires, communism and democracy. And as the last truth that we as man created is science . The reason that truth is constantly changing is that truth does not exist.

Utopia is an anti-human culture. It is not that Utopia is against man but the opposite of man. So far in the entire history of man, everything revolves around truth. Utopia is 180° different from humans. It is a society where truth does not exist.

What is written above is what I call the theory: turning the world around. I also applied this theory to our god of religions. He judges us because we are naughty. By applying the theory "turning the world around". Should our God look in the mirror to see if he might be naughty himself? I do this to get different outcomes. I often use this theory when I look at the world to understand the world. By turning the world around, you look at the world from a different perspective, which gives you different outcomes (different truths) that make you understand the world better. Now there will be those who say that the West looks bad in Utopia. The great problem is that the West says they are the absolute truth and the rest of the world is not. By applying the theory of "turning the world around", it is correct that the West is making a fool of itself by claiming that they are the truth. Something they are not because truth does not exist. I have often applied the theory "turning the world around" to the truths on earth. Eventually I found out that truths do not exist. This allowed me to create a new culture where truth does not exist. Eventually I found out that truth is a creation of the devil (Anunnaki). Turning the world around can also be applied to all cultures. For example, it is said that we live in freedom. By turning the world around, I found out that freedom does not exist at all.

What does truth do to humanity. Truth creates wars. Take an example . The cold war between America and Russia (democracy and communism) was not a cold war. There were indeed wars in Africa and Asia where it was all about 2 truths and power. But if you look in history, you will see that there were also conflicts and wars between cultures and religions. Here too it was about truth and power. Now look at Utopia. Utopia does not see itself as truth. Will Utopia ever fight a war in the name of truth? The answer is no. Utopia is the culture of peace. The biggest mistake you can make as a culture is to see yourself as truth.

Humanity has experienced a cold war that was between democracy and communism. Only I found out that it was a lie. Democracy is an extension of pure capitalism. Pure capitalism is consciousness very low. It is a world that revolves around power, greed and is about corpses. It is a system without love.

Evolution of society . If you look at the history of mankind, you will see that everything is temporary. Cultures and religions are temporary and societies and empires are temporary. But if you look closely at history, everything is subject to change. You can also say that everything is subject to evolution. I thought what if you make an eternal society. Then it must evolve and not be static. A static society does not change and is doomed to disappear. So you need an evolution society to have an eternal society.

In today's world, it is science that can bring about changes . So I thought of ministries that are supported by science. The goal of science is to let society evolve to an ever higher level. The ministries have a monitoring task and give guidelines on how society should work. Society must work independently. They do this to avoid bureaucracy. In a bureaucracy, no one takes responsibility.

Utopia must also be future-proof. Technologies can cause people to lose their jobs. It may even be the case that in the future people do not have to work at all. With the current capitalist system, if you lose your job, you will live in poverty. That doesn't happen in Utopia. The standard of living remains the same or even gets better because of technology. Only then you have more free time.

Utopia does not strive for possession. The only thing man owns are clothes and a pocket computer. The computer is used, among other things, to make appointments. For example at the hairdresser, dentist, doctor, clothing company. You can read books on it and make appointments with family and friends. No, not social media such as Facebook or Twitter. These are matrices that take you out of the real world. Social media is a place for vain people who like to be the center of attention stand. This vain behavior will disappear through consciousness growth, causing social media to disappear.

Only there was a problem. I didn't want any technological radiations in society. Science once discovered that radiation from high-voltage pylons has negative consequences for nature and therefore also for humans. The High consciousness world has said that I am right that radiation is not good for

us. So I wondered how that pocket computer was supposed to work. Until I heard about a civilization that lived before the flood (to be clear, sins do not exist).

We are taught that sin exists. But according to the law that truth does not exist, that is not possible. In the High consciousness world, that is god, angels and other high consciousness beings, there is no truth, so no right and wrong. In their world there is only 1 truth and that is love, so no sins. We ourselves create right and wrong so that we create illusions in our heads. The only truth is love.

Religions have fabricated sins to create a guilt complex in the believers so that they gain power and control. So the only real truth is love. Because truth does not exist, God is neutral and has love for everything and everyone. In fact, God loves Hitler too. Through consciousness growth, Hitler's soul will also receive into love in the distant future. God is not selective. God has the same love for everything and everyone. God has no preference for anyone. Everyone is an equal and everyone gets the same love from god. The Anunnakies also get his love.

On earth we have karma. According to the law that truth does not exist and god is only love, a guilt cannot exist. Karma is based on right and wrong, only the law that says truth does not exist says that right and wrong does not exist. Karma is therefore not possible because right and wrong do not exist, only love. Karma is that the soul is punished to grow spiritually. Only god who is pure love will not create such a thing. Consciousness growth must happen out of love and not out of punishment.

The people who lived before the flood were the pyramid builders. The pyramids in Egypt are 14,000 years old. Those in Bosnia are 30,000 years old. In addition, we have pyramids in Crimea, China, on the seabed of Japan and on the seabed near Cuba. This civilization was more developed than we are today. The pyramids served as amplifiers of positive energy. This culture lived in a world of energy.

Do we now have a culture that thinks in terms of forms of energy and the answer is no? We did have 2 scientists who told us that. For example, we have Albert Einstein who said that everything is energy and Nikola Tesla said we live in a world of energy. The energy generated by the pyramids was also used to heal people. Scientists have discovered that fruits in a pyramid stay good many times longer. Scientists have also found that an underground river beneath the pyramids in Bosnia has the purest water on Earth. This is due to energy fields (FREQUENCIES).

56)

I then thought what if we use this energy frequency to make wifi hotspots so that the pocket computer can work. The energy frequency of the pyramid is therefore medicinal and I thought: what if we make the ceiling of the bedroom 0.5 meters higher so that a pyramid fits in the full width in the bedroom. Next, you place a bed inside the pyramid. While sleeping, you undergo healing processes.

But music also has frequencies. The music of Bach and Mozart makes plants grow faster. Unfortunately, pop music has the wrong frequency.

Another event was the swine flu. The government used sentiment to force people to get a jab. It was a form of blackmail. Then I realized that the government was using sentiment as a weapon. Later I realized that people make choices based on sentiment and I thought that was stupid. Even later I started thinking about sentiment and that it is actually psychological.

If you have stress, sadness and suffering that this is because of your brain. It's like your brain is playing a game with you. Sentiment and suffering is no more than a deception of your brain, so an illusion. If you have stress, you will see that your whole body is tense. What's in your head, is also in your body. Suffering has negative consequences for your body.

The West has made a ranking of the happiest populations on earth. All Western countries are high on the ranking. Only I don't agree with that list. I think Buddhist monks are number 1. Their teaching is not to suffer in their heads. Consciousness they are the happiest. The Indians are at 2 and the west is very low.

This requires an explanation. All structures in the modern world lead to suffering. In the modern world, people are programmed to want more and more and that leads to suffering. A prestige job leads to stress and that leads to suffering. In addition, people worry about the future of their children and that in turn leads to suffering. They worry about their jobs and money and that in turn leads to suffering. Children worry about their situation like school, about their parents' finances and about their own future, and that in turn leads to suffering. Work pressure leads to burnouts and leads to suffering again. The modern world is a world of suffering.

Almost all structures that lead to suffering do not have the Indians, which makes them number 2 as the happiest population on earth. Above are 2 cultures that have no possessions but are the happiest people on earth, which means that the western culture where everything revolves around matter is an illusion. Matter does not make people happy.

In addition, there is also deception. 1 to 1.5 million of the 18 million people in the Netherlands are on the anti-depressant. I can tell you that these people are not happy. You can say that society is a pyramid of suffering. The top point are the people who are on the anti-depressant. Among them you have different degrees of suffering. From high to low. The bottom layer is the layer where there is no suffering. Only the Buddhist monks are there. This is because they train all their lives not to suffer in their heads. The High consciousness world says that the rest of humanity is suffering.

1 of the reasons I created Utopia is that I wanted you to create a society where people didn't have to worry about anything. So a society without suffering. Utopia is a society without suffering. No suffering means freedom.

Not suffering in the head and seeking happiness within (love) is creating a heaven within yourself.

The High consciousness world has said to me that if Utopia existed today, this population would be the happiest on earth. Utopia strives for pure perfection where no one has to suffer.

Through evolution, Utopia becomes more and more perfect. Utopia strives for a society where people do not suffer. Not suffering means freedom.

The modern world is working, working, working, more, more, more, stress, stress, stress, more, more, more, suffering, suffering, suffering, working, working, working and all for a few paltry pennies. Now the Indians. He starts his day sitting on a riverbank. His eyes are closed and enjoying the morning sun. The wind blows through his hair and he enjoys the song of the birds. He enjoys the moment in the here and now. What is his day job? Working a few hours to have enough food, that's all. His life is a world without suffering.

Humanity does not know that the earth is a heaven. The High consciousness world says this is true. I understand when I tell humanity that they live in heaven, everyone raises a big fat middle finger and says that I have to see a psychiatrist. Humanity sees life on earth as suffering. What humanity does not know has to do with their consciousness. Take Buddhist monks, they do not suffer and that has to do with consciousness. When consciousness (love) grows, man creates societies out of love and not power. People will create societies that may have the title of heaven. In the future, man will see the earth as heaven.

We are taught that fashion, a modern haircut, cool car, big house, status, titles and ranks are very important. These are no more than illusions. Just being yourself is more than enough and that you love yourself as you are. Man is taught to be something other than himself.

We are programmed to think in terms of possessions. That is an illusion. Honor is low consciousness. This is also the case with pride. Those are illusions. We are programmed to believe in illusions. We are also programmed to think from our ego. Ego is an illusion. All this is selfishness.

Now something about egoism. This planet is a vain planet with souls/consciousnesses/universes that don't know what love is. For vain people, everything revolves around them. They want to be the center of attention; they want titles, status, power. Everything revolves around them. This is the selfish behavior of the soul (universe) that doesn't know what love is. Everything revolves around them. So it's not surprising that all political leaders lie and cheat. They want titles and power. They don't know what love is. This is because they are young souls. Older souls who know what love is don't want power. Besides vanity, there's also pride. This too is egoism. Ever waved your country's flag during a soccer match? This is egoism. Matches are also dualistic, and this too is egoism. National pride means that you put your people above another, and this is egoism. Are you proud of your children? This too is egoism. You put your child above other children, and this selfishness is also selfish. Or are you proud of yourself? You then put yourself in the center. Everything revolves around you, not others. This is also selfishness. Arrogance is also selfishness. Our world is so selfish that only 0.01% of the world has all the wealth. This is because they are young souls (universe) who do not know what love is. Wars also revolve around selfishness. Our planet does not know what love is, hence our world is primitive. Older souls (universe) who know what love is create paradises and heavens where there are no wars and poverty. What does evolution mean? It is about our soul/consciousness/universe learning to think in love, causing selfishness to disappear. Evolution of the soul means that selfishness disappears and love takes its place. So it's about our inner self, and that is our consciousness (soul). This consciousness resides in our brain. Where is evolution going? It is that our consciousness starts to think that everything is one. In this world

everything and everyone receives one and the same love. There is no selfishness in this world. In this world there is no vanity, pride and arrogance. In this world there is only love.

Pride of your country is selfishness. You place your country above other countries, and that is selfishness. But pride also creates blindness. Take the West. They see themselves as superior. This has to do with pride, but this pride makes them blind. They don't see that their culture is consciousness very low. This is because of pride. Pride also creates blindness. Moreover, the West doesn't see that their culture is failing. This is because of blindness, and this is because of pride. Pride is selfishness, but also blindness.

Once someone sang a song for me with the lyrics: I can't live without you. I thought this was a pretty strange lyric. This is consciousness clingy. This is not really consciousness high. On the other hand, this person wanted attention. So it's about the I person and that is selfishness. I think that everyone who hears this lyric will be very happy. If you are happy with this lyric, you put yourself in the center. So it's about you and that is selfishness.



On the left, you see two young ladies making a heart with their hands. What you see is an illusion. The heart is not love. What is this about? These two young ladies are screaming for attention that they are sweet. They want to be the center of attention. They want to be special. They want everyone to look at them. They find this behavior cool and hip. Everything revolves around the self. They want to be the center of attention. This is selfish behavior. Old consciousnesses do not engage in this behavior. Love is about treating people as equals (love). They are not screaming for attention, nor do they want to be the center of attention. Everything that revolves around the me me me is selfishness. But how did this heart symbol enter our society? Humanity is a sheep-like creature. They are docile herd animals. They are therefore followers. In our world, we have idols. People copy the behavior of their idols. These, in turn, are controlled by big money. These idols are used to convey messages to humanity. The idols use the heart symbol and are paid for it. The supporters/followers copy this behavior. The heart symbol is therefore a programming by big money. It is about promoting a spiritual culture.

Pop artists who perform want to be the center of attention. They want to be famous. They want to be adored. They want to be in the spotlight. They want the audience to applaud. This feeds their ego. Feeling superior revolves around the ego. Their desire to be famous is all about the ego. Ego is selfishness. Applauding artists is wrong. It involves honoring people or putting people on a pedestal. You are therefore placing people above other people. This is not unity thinking. By doing this, you make people special. This is not equality. This is therefore a selfish system.

People worship other people. People all have their idols. This can be anything. These can be athletes, actors, or musicians. What man does then is place himself below someone else or you can say that you are going to place someone above you. This is wrong because everyone is an equal. So worshipping people is wrong. I myself think this is animal behavior. If you look at herd animals, you often have a leader. The others in the herd look up to the leader. So worshipping other people is an animal behavior and is therefore wrong. Everyone is an equal. Inequality is selfishness. This is not love.

In our world, we have idols that we worship. Statues are often made of very famous people. In the future, this will change. People will then think in terms of unity and equality. In that world, they don't worship. As a result, statues will disappear from society.

Sports is a dualistic world. Everything revolves around a club or an individual. This is a world of conflict. This is a dualistic system where everything revolves around selfishness. This world is not unity, but selfishness. In the world of sport, everything revolves around the self (egoism). In the world of sport, there is only one winner. The rest are losers. The big loser is humanity. Sport creates dualism, preventing humanity from being a unity.

In our world, we have cocky behavior. This is Alpha behavior. You could also call it very large Ego behavior. Everything revolves around the self. This is selfish behavior.

In the vain world, you also have narcissism. In this world, they lie, cheat, manipulate, blackmail, belittle, and demonize people. The idea behind this is to create power and control. They place themselves above other people. These people deliberately belittle people. What they also do is that they give compliments every now and then. They do this to give people false hope. After that, they just continue demonizing people. For these people, everything revolves around the self. This is a very selfish behavior (ego). This behavior belongs to very young minds that do not know what love is.

Narcissists have other tricks up their sleeve as well. They often place themselves in a victim role. They then start crying and say that everyone is against them. They create a guilt complex in other people. As a result, they can blackmail and manipulate people. Their entire behavior revolves around the self (ego). It is about gaining control over other people. Narcissists also feel superior to others. All of this has to do with the selfish behavior of these individuals.

In our world, we have compliments. All of this is about feeding the ego. There are people who overwhelm others with compliments. People like this because their ego is fed. Here, everything revolves around the self (selfishness). However, overwhelming the ego is actually about control. It is, in fact, a trap. The person being overwhelmed with compliments does not understand that the other person wants to have control over them. This, too, is narcissistic behavior. Everything that revolves around the self is selfishness.

In our world, people want to act tough. They want the latest phones, the latest clothes, they want attention, they want to be the center of attention, they want compliments. All of this revolves around the ego.

In our world, almost all people are in relationships (animal instinct). What you see is that all partners try to influence their partner's behavior. They therefore want to gain control over their partner. It is about what they want. It is about the 'I' person, not about what the partner wants. Everything that concerns the 'I' is about selfishness. It is therefore about the ego of these people. Gaining control over your partner is therefore about gaining power. All of this is selfishness.

Literally all women on earth want to be spoiled. This can be anything. Take, for example, giving gifts, going out to dinner, or giving attention. They call this romantic or even love. It is even the case that when men give big gifts, these women reward their man with sex. This behavior has nothing to do with love, but with selfishness. These women all want to be the center of attention. These women only want attention. Being the center of attention means that everything revolves around the 'I', and that is selfishness. Selfishness is not love.

60)



On the left of the photo, you see graffiti. I personally view this as pollution, but what is the story behind it? People who cover walls in graffiti want to leave their own signature. So, it is about the self. They put themselves at the center. Here too, everything revolves around the self, so it is about their own ego. This is selfish behavior that no one wants to see. In Utopia, you don't have to deal with this. In Utopia, there are no shops where you can buy spray cans. Furthermore, Utopia focuses on consciousness growth. Ego must transform into love. This is called the evolution of consciousness.

In the human world, there are people who are sad and feel self-pity. They create illusions in their minds. So, it is about the self. Everything concerning the self is about the ego (selfishness). These people are asking for attention. They want to be the center of attention, and that is selfishness.



On the left of the photo, you see a tattoo (ink in the skin). When I was a teenager, I called these stickers. What is the story behind this? These people think these drawings on their bodies are cool. They want to get attention through this. They want to stand out. They want to be beautiful. They want to be the center of attention. They want to be special. The entire behavior of these people revolves around the self. This behavior is therefore about selfishness. The 'I' is selfishness. The entire behavior of vain people revolves solely around themselves, and that is ego. Women love these bodies, but this is due to their animal instinct.

Ego behavior also leads to aggressive and violent behavior. It also leads to bullying other people. Ego behavior also leads to wars. Hatred is also ego behavior. Dominating also has to do with ego. Excluding people has to do with ego. Jealousy has to do with ego. Greed has to do with ego. Possessions have to do with ego. Titles have to do with ego. Power revolves around ego. The constant desire to win also has to do with the ego. With the ego, everything revolves around the 'I'. This behavior is selfishness and is associated with very young consciousnesses. Ego is not love.



On the left of the photo, you see the rape of a woman. The story is that these men want sex. Because these men lack empathy for other people, they rape women for their own gain. They view women as sex objects. They do not see women as equals. This is due to their ego. The ego is so large that they only think of themselves. This selfish, narcissistic behavior stems from the fact that they do not know what love is. Everything revolves around the ego. They only think from their own perspective.

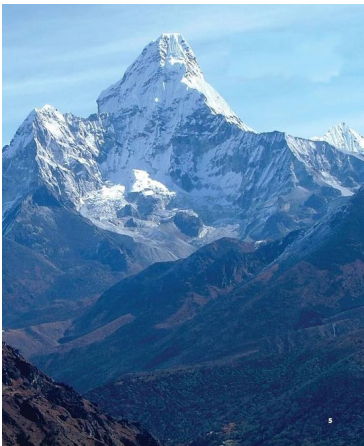
We have various cruise ships on Earth. In the bottom right, you have the "Icon of the Seas". It has 7,600 passengers. It features 40 different dining options, bars, a disco and lounges, an ice rink, a cinema, a casino, fitness/wellness facilities, 7 different swimming pools, minigolf, a theater, 6 record-breaking water slides, 9 hot tubs, live music, and Broadway-style shows. This costs €2,000 per person for 9 days. In the bottom left, you see the "Hondius", which has no amenities. The only

61)

thing it does is sail to the South Pole. This trip lasts 10 days and costs €7,000 per person. It has 170 passengers.



How is it that the cruise ship Hondius is so expensive without having any amenities on board? People pay for status. Only a small group of people can afford this trip. This makes them special. Almost no one goes to the South Pole. Because of this, people can brag that they have done something special. People find this important. This is due to their ego. So they pay a lot of money just for status. So they pay for ego. The question is what is so special about the South Pole. The answer is absolutely nothing. The status (illusion) that the South Pole possesses revolves around money. With money, everything revolves around ego.



On the left of the photo, you see the highest mountain on Earth. It is called Mount Everest. This mountain is 8,849 meters high. Many people want to climb this mountain. Climbing the mountain is no picnic. You can encounter snow storms, it is freezing cold there, and the oxygen level is very low. Yet, people do this. They do it out of own honor. The world views this as a great achievement. It is the world that puts these people who have conquered the mountain in the spotlight. Unfortunately, this entire behavior revolves around one's own ego. Climbing the mountain is also about pride. People want to be special once they have conquered the mountain. The whole affair therefore revolves around the self (egoism). Rewarding these people is also selfishness. You are then making distinctions, and that is also

selfishness. So, everything revolves around ego. Through growth in consciousness, humanity will no longer engage in these strange antics.

Vain people exhibit narcissistic behavior. These people manipulate others. They do this for their own gain. If they want to get something done, they always mobilize other people to do the dirty work. These people always take the hits. The narcissist themselves stands at a distance watching and receives no hits. This manipulative behavior is selfish behavior. They are so selfish that they sacrifice others. This is selfishness. Literally all people manipulate other people purely for their own gain. This behavior is selfishness. This is ego. This is not love.

We now have a world of pillars. It is the human being who stands on those pillars. They feel great and superior. Proudly they show off their titles and diplomas and say they are the all-knowing. They claim to be the truth. That they are the best. They show off their wealth. Humanity is superior. They say how great they are. They feel superior. They feel satisfied. They think they are special. They think they are unique. They think they are very interesting. They find fame important. They want to be popular. They want to be unique. They want to feel better than the rest. I stand with both feet on the ground and look up at those pillars. All I hear is how good and great they are. But when I look at the worlds they create, I am not at all impressed. Far from it, in fact. All I hear is how good they

are. What I see is air. What I see is ego. The world of pillars is the world of ego.

Everything above is all about the self and that is egoism. Ego stands for selfishness and is not love.

Love is not energy. Love is the state of consciousness .

The wisdom above must be viewed rationally. In other words, it must be viewed from a distance. It must not be viewed with sentimentality, ego, or pride. These are illusions. If the wisdom above hurts, then your ego is speaking.

How do I get a society without money. I knew quite young that the west would go bankrupt and I also saw the limitations of money. Literally everything revolves around money. If you have a lot of money then you can do a lot but if you have little money then you can do nothing. Until I looked at the Indians and saw that they had a society without money. This company has no recessions. Then I thought, what if you make a modern version of that.

The system they have now is quite simple. The 1 goes hunting, the other looks for food, the other cooks and the other plays medicine man and the other is a chief. The tasks they have are quite limited. But you can modernize this. So add multiple tasks to it. Only this culture is disappearing and that means that knowledge is being lost. Knowledge of a different way of life .

Everything in our world is a programming. If you are born into a Christian family, you are programmed to be a Christian. If you are born into a Jewish family, you are programmed to be Jewish. If you are born into a Muslim family, you are programmed as a Muslim. If you are born into a Hindu family, you are programmed to be a Hindu and this applies to every culture. If you are born in a democratic country, you are programmed to be a democratic person. If you are born in a communist country, you are programmed to be a communist. But your nationality is also a programming. We are also programmed to think in an I person, programmed to think in money and programmed to perform a task in the interest purely for ourselves. Literally everything on earth is a programming.

Now I ask you to fantasize that your soul (universe) was born on the other side of the earth. What race would you be, what nationality would you have and what culture would you have. I can tell you that you would be a totally different person. This all has to do with the fact that everything on earth is a programming.

Is Utopia a programming? Yes and no. Yes in Utopia you are programmed to live in a we society. You are programmed to think without money and you are programmed to perform a task in the interest of each other. But there is also a no. Teenagers are taught that truth does not exist and that Utopia is not the truth either. This creates freedom. This freedom paves the way for evolution.

Actually, it means that you can teach different systems to humanity. The powers that be know this. They have a rule: If you have power over a child's brain, you have power over this person for the rest of his life. They know that you can program humans. To educate is to program.

I ask you to stand in front of the mirror. Then look straight into your eyes and ask the question, am I programmed? The answer is yes. You are 100% programmed just like the rest of humanity.

We are born on earth as babies. The babies see the world they are born into as normal. All people turn left at the crossroads. Our previous generation did that too and the generation before that too.

The babies will imitate this behavior. What the babies do not know is that they are born in an illusion. The rulers who have power over the brain of the child put a big arrow to the left at the crossroads. What people do not know is that you can also turn right. The illusion that rulers create is called the matrix. There are also other exits.

What happens when we are born as babies? Our brains (computers) are completely empty. The only things in there are the software programs. The character that babies have is their consciousness. This can be high or low. So babies start from scratch because there is nothing in their brains (computers). The moment babies are born and open their eyes, they look straight into the matrix. This can be anything. Bodies, worlds, cultures, and beliefs. Now, one of the matrices that we have now. When babies open their eyes, the first thing they see is their parents. This too is a matrix. They see that only two people have love for them and no one else. They immediately learn separation. They learn a world where everyone is selective. They learn a selfish/me world. In the distant future, everything is different. When the babies are born and open their eyes, they lie in a room full of many other babies. All other babies are their brothers. In that world, people live in unity. This is a world of ours. These babies receive love from many different people. They are raised collectively. In this world, everyone is their family. They see themselves as one with everyone.

Below are four lines of thought I've developed. You can view these thoughts as evolution.

- 1) According to science, humans originated in Africa. I then thought that if we create a family tree of humanity, we all arrive at the same point. This reveals that we are all related. So, we are all brothers.
- 2) I eventually started thinking bigger. According to science, there was a Big Bang. This means that everything in the universe originates from one and the same source. So, everything that lives in the universe has the same starting point. This means that everything that lives in the universe is actually related. So, we are brothers with everything that lives in the universe.
- 3) I eventually started thinking at the soul level. All souls in the universe are universal. A soul is not connected to a race or bloodline. A soul also has no gender. The body is merely a vehicle for the soul. Races are illusions. It's quite possible that in your next life you'll be born on another planet with a green body or a different gender. Since all souls are universal and races are illusions, this means that all living things in the universe are brothers. We are all the same. We are all one soul.
- 4) Then I delved even deeper into the matter. A soul is actually a universe. The world you see doesn't exist. It's merely a hologram. The only thing that exists is the universe, and that is a consciousness. So we are a consciousness, and that is a universe. You are one with the universe around you. We are one with the universe. Together, we are one.

If you look at the cultures, they are very selfish. They are only concerned with their own culture. This can lead to tensions between the different cultures. I then thought what if you create a central institute that represents all cultures. To remove the tension between the cultures. Eventually I went looking for the truth. I didn't see the West as truth, I didn't see Christianity as truth. Then I looked at the human world and thought how come there are so many different truths on earth. Because of all these different truths, there is no unity on earth.

I thought what if you ask the world who the truth is. Then everyone raises their hand ???????? I thought what if every culture has something of a truth and you bring that into a new culture. A culture that is born from all cultures. This is the culture of unity.

Take as an example :

- 1) Hinduism, spiritual growth
- 2) Buddha, illusions in our head (state of mind)

64)

- 3) Muslim, world without alcohol
- 4) Jews , 1 God Culture
- 5) Christians, Jesus' message of love
- 6) Indians, commune (family system)
- 7) atheism,

This is how you create a culture of all cultures. Now the west will get angry because of no alcohol. The Muslims are right about this. You can see alcohol as the same as smoking. Scientists will discover that alcohol is bad for the body. In addition, alcohol is relative, we can easily do without it.

Will the world end if there is no alcohol tomorrow and the answer is no. Will the world end if there is no food and water tomorrow, I think so.

Now Utopia. The public areas can be seen as 1 large terrace. Now about 95% drink alcohol when they sit on a terrace. This means that in Utopia all people become alcoholics and for Utopia this means a real disaster. So no alcohol in Utopia.

I started searching further and further for the truth and found out that everything on earth was a creation of man. I created for myself that truth does not exist. The first thing I created were the walls of illusion. But this required a new culture and a new society. I thought, we humans think small. I thought, the great universe must have laws. I call these laws the foundations of the universe around which everything revolves.

These foundations are .

- 1) It's all about physics
- 2) It's all about balance

Humanity is no more than a house on those foundations, but since the truth does not exist, there is no truth what the house should look like.

Only my wisdom continued to grow and I changed the foundations.

- 1) everything is energy
- 2) It's all about love
- 3) Unity
- 4) consciousness

Humanity is no more than a house on those foundations, but since the truth does not exist, there is no truth what the house should look like.

The High consciousness world says that the last culture with energy and love, is the god culture. This culture is the basis of Utopia.

6) glimpse into the distant future

This is about the evolutionary path of man

In our world, people think in terms of beauty from the outside. In our world you have ugly and handsome people. Humanity will eventually make everyone handsome to create equality. Because ugly disappears, one cannot distinguish between ugly and handsome, so handsome disappears. The question is what is handsome and ugly. You can only do this if you can compare something. If there is no comparison, you don't know what is handsome or ugly.

Below is the next evolution phase.

In this evolutionary phase, it is about breeds. Because of our animal behavior, we think as herd animals. That's how every race thinks in terms of our species. This behavior gives you dualism. This gives you racism. Every breed does this. Evolution will make man think in terms of equality. They will eventually mix all breeds so that you get a sub race. The racial identity will disappear as a result. This gives you unity in humanity. In this world there is no racial discrimination.

Below is the next evolution phase.

Today we stand in the kitchen to prepare food. In the future that will be different. The kitchen will disappear. What people eat are food ampoules. These ampoules are completely balanced. All nutritional elements are perfectly balanced. In the future that will even be very easy. Everyone will get the same body so that all ampoules are the same.

Below is the next evolution phase.

This is a very old thought. When I was young I thought mother nature was strange. Man is born as a fat person and the other thin, one tall and the other short, one beautiful and the other ugly, one stupid and the other smart, one is born healthy and the other sick and the other is stillborn and the other lives to be 120 years old. I thought nature was capricious. It is quite a strange system. You just have to be lucky how you are born. Eventually humanity will choose equality. Equality is love. Humanity will ensure that everyone is born healthy and that everyone has the same IQ.

In this world you still have men and women. At that time, I think in shapes that the body is a means of transport for the soul (universe) . Appearance does not play a role. People think in terms of equality. All men have the same body and women also have the same body. They do have different faces. Since appearance does not play a role, people think practically. Everyone has the same skin color. White skin falls off because it cannot withstand sunlight well. A tinted skin is then preferred.

Below is the next evolution phase.

In the future, hospitals will disappear. We now have a body that ages. When we are old, we all get shortcomings. Most care goes to older people. Since humanity will get a body in the future that does not die, this care will disappear. People will also get a body that does not get sick. In addition, people will start living healthily. All this ensures that the health care that we have now will disappear in the future.

Below is the next evolution phase.

According to the Higher consciousness world, what is written below is a future that is extreme far beyond humanity. According to the High consciousness world, this is the normal way of evolution. What humanity does not know is that everything is subject to evolution. This means that what is normal now will not be normal in the future. Everything will change through evolution. An example of evolution is love, equality and unity. What is written below will be difficult for today's people to understand. It is not for nothing that it is a world that is extremely far ahead of current humanity.

One of the evolutionary processes is that the animal instincts will disappear. This will create great changes in our lives. Our relationships are based on sex and procreation. These relationships will disappear in the future. The question is how humanity will have children in the future. In the future, technologies will take care of new children. Children are then part of society and everyone is related to those children. This is a collective system. This ensures that everyone becomes one big family. This is called unity. Only man will make a choice in the future. In today's world, the man and woman is dualism. Since animal instincts disappear in the future, sex and reproduction will also disappear and man will look at himself. The male and female race are then superfluous. Penises and testicles will become superfluous. In women, these are the vagina, uterus and breasts. Ultimately, man will choose a universal body. This body is not a woman or a man. It is a neutral body. You then create a race of equals.

We can also do something else about our genetics. We now have animal instincts. This is in our DNA. Through genetics, we can remove these animal instincts, causing the animal within humans to disappear. DNA means blueprint of the body. When the animal instincts are switched off, only your true self remains. This is then your consciousness.

We can also do other things with DNA. Animal instincts are ingrained in the DNA. This never changes despite tens of thousands of years of sexual intercourse, including incest. This DNA is therefore fixed. Appearance is not fixed. This knowledge can be used for other purposes. It should be possible to embed a language in the DNA. This means the baby doesn't need to learn a language. After birth, babies can start talking within 5 minutes. In our current world, it takes 10 to 14 months for babies to speak their first words. A month, by the way, equals 30 days. Of course, this technology can also be used for other purposes.

Ultimately, you can embed much more in DNA. For example, you can also embed science in DNA. This would involve proven science that works within the matrix. Of course, it must also state that science is a theory and that scientific theories are not sacrosanct. This means that in the future, children will no longer need to go to school. Updating is done by improving the DNA of new children. In the distant future, this will be done through holography.

Additionally, you can also encode consciousness knowledge in the DNA. The rule of evolution applies here as well.

In addition to this, you also have evolution in love. In this evolution, selfishness will disappear. In our current world, everything is selfishness. Through evolution, patterns that we now consider normal will disappear. So we have friendships only this structure based on selfishness. I have several friends just like other people. These people are in the ring of love. Only the rest of humanity are not friends and they are not in the ring of love. What one does is be selective. Selective is selfishness. In other words, a few people get love and the rest don't. In the future, selective love will disappear, so the concept of

friends will also disappear. In the end, everyone will be your friend, which makes the word friends disappear. You then get a collective system of love. Also, relationships are based on possession and selective love. This means that you only give love to 1 person and not to others. Eventually, through evolution, relationships will disappear. You then give collective love to everyone, after all, the whole society is 1 big family. Through collective love, selfishness will disappear. The current family system will also disappear. Uncles and aunts also belong to a system of selfishness. Again, this is about having a small group of people in your ring of love. All the structures we have now are based on selfishness. In the future you will not have any relationships. Children are of society so that everyone becomes uncles and aunts of all children. Friends disappear. What you get is a collective system without selfishness. You get then a system of unity and love.

Now it is the case when people come to the public spaces they look for acquaintances or friends. They are then selective (selfishness). In the future, people will not make a choice at the public areas, but will sit at a random table with a random person. After all, everyone is related to you. Because humanity in the future thinks in unity, a person who sits down at the table with a random person will think that he is one with the person in front of him and the other person will also think that he is one with that person in front of him. Everything is unity.

Our current system that is selfishness requires that everyone has a different appearance. This way we know who our friends are, who our partner is, children and so on. Above it is written that these selfish structures eventually disappear. Also, through evolution, beauty from outside will disappear. I was thinking about equality. Utopia is all about equality, but now I'm talking about man as a race. Because egoism disappears, we do not need our own appearance in the future. This means that everyone gets the same appearance. Everyone then becomes an equal. This is only possible if all egoistic structures disappear. So humanity will have a universal body with the same face in the future. Since appearance will not play a role in the future, hair growth on the head will be seen as clumsy. Thus, man will create a head without hair growth. This creates a race of unity.

I understand that this humanity that is vain, selfish and finds appearance very important will not understand this world from the extremely distant future.

In that time they will have holographic techniques.

Holograms will eventually be used on the body as well. Man will eventually create a body that does not die. Having children then becomes superfluous. Until then, new bodies will be created through genetics (evolution). They do this because the body has limitations. This only works when creating new children. As children disappear, they will use holographic techniques on the body to improve it. Medicine will also change through holographic techniques. A broken leg can be healed within 1 second (holography) where we now have to walk around with a cast for 2 months. Through holographic techniques, they can give people a new body, where we now make changes to the body with surgical procedures. At that time, man sees himself as a universe. The human will also see that the holographic body has limitations. The body is seen as relative and is no more than a means of transport for the soul (universe).

You have different ways to create an eternal body that never dies.

- 1) pharmaceutical industry. Based on pills or injections you can rejuvenate the body. However, there is a problem. We poop or pee out these raw materials. So we lose these raw materials. The earth can only provide a limited number of raw materials. This path is therefore a dead end.
- 2) genetics. By tinkering with our DNA, one can eventually create a body that never dies.
- 3) if step 2 is too difficult. Then in the future one can use holography to create an eternal life for

man. In the future they will digitalize our holographic body. Since in the future we will all have the same body, we only have to put 1 body in the computer. The digital body has an age of 25 years. If you are 35 years old at that time, you make an appointment with the hologram institute. You will then lie down in a hologram machine. This machine will rejuvenate your holographic body that is 35 years old to a hologram of 25 years. This machine can also be used for health such as a broken leg. This machine can also be used to create improvements (evolution) to the holographic body. For people who do not understand this. Our body (avatar) is relative. There is no truth in the universe how a body should look like. We are a universe and our body is only a means of transport. Unfortunately, our avatar has enormous flaws.

How should you view our digital holographic body? Take our heart. You can view a hologram as a single dot. One dot is not a heart. It does not work either. A thousand dots is still not a heart. A million dots is still not a heart, and the same applies to a billion dots. With an infinite number of dots, they form a heart together, and lo and behold, this one works. You can view this heart as a small biological machine. How should you view our body? Actually, it is quite funny; it consists only of dots (holograms). An individual dot is nothing, but together they form a biological robot controlled by a consciousness. This consciousness is, in turn, a universe. But how should you view our vast universe in which we live? This is also something funny. The universe is a three-dimensional drawing that consists only of dots (holograms) .

In the very, very, very distant future, they are going to use 3-dimensional holographic drawing programs to create new holograms.

Below is the next evolution phase.

We now live in a world with time, but in the distant future man will create a world without time. Our current avatar has a lifeline. This line creates time. We are born as a baby. Eventually we get bigger and older until we die. This is time. If we are going to work from 9 to 5, this is also time. We sleep at night and live during the day. This is a cycle but also a timeline. Everything in our world revolves around time. In the future, an avatar is created that does not die, so that the lifeline disappears from baby to death. This makes time disappear. In the future we will no longer have to work, so time will disappear. We need to sleep now to rest our brains. In the future, one will get a brain that no longer needs to rest (sleep). This also makes a cycle (time) disappear. In the future, one creates society without time. In that time they also live in the here and now.

How is it that humanity in the future will not have to sleep? This has to do with our brains. Our brains are very small (explained in the chapter "falsifying history"). Because they are small, the brain's processing power is low. All impressions during the day are an overload for the brain. Our brains must therefore rest (sleep) to be fresh again the next day. You can compare this to muscles that are overworked. These also need to rest. In the future, humans may have brains that are 200 times larger than they are now (explained in the chapter "falsifying history"). These brains have super processing power, which means they will not be overloaded. Because of this, they will no longer need to sleep.

Below is the next evolution phase.

It is described above that we will have brains 200 times larger than they are now. It may even become larger in the end. However, the basis is still the animal brain, which has a low efficiency. Eventually, they will design entirely new brains that achieve many times higher efficiencies than animal brains. In addition, they will create unity brains. This is the next step in evolution. These

brains are interconnected. In this world, the "I" person disappears into a unity person. Everyone is interconnected. In this world, there is a collective consciousness and also a collective growth of consciousness. In this world, they engage in collective thinking. Everything is interconnected.

Connecting the brains to each other is only possible if consciousness has grown into a unified way of thinking, no longer judging and thinking only from love.

The evolution of computer brains. Take our computers as an example. The first computer was the ENIAC around 1940. It occupied an entire room (167 m²). It weighed 30 tons and operated on thousands of electron tubes. Today, we have silicon chips made using nanotechnology that are approximately 9 by 9 millimeters in size. This difference is called evolution. You can compare our current animal computer brain to the ENIAC computer. Through a miniaturization process, you can make the computer brain more powerful. You can eventually apply nanotechnology to the DNA of the brain computer. The volume remains the same. The brain can then easily defeat the largest computer on Earth. This process does not stop until you start working at a holographic level. Nanotechnology does not even come close to this. The high consciousness world says that this process is normal. Besides our brain computer becoming increasingly powerful, our bodies are also becoming larger, causing the brain computer to become larger as well. This process does not stop. Here, too, you will see various evolutionary processes. Eventually, in the very distant future, you will receive astral bodies. They have no impediment to growth. The high-consciousness world says that there are consciousnesses that are a hundred billion years old that have an IQ of 1 billiard. This is a 1 with 15 zeros. I myself have an IQ of 100. You must view this wisdom rationally. So, without sentiment and ego. We now possess a wisdom towards which evolution is heading. This IQ of 1 billiard is not the final destination. Evolution is infinite.

Our brains are therefore small and consequently limited. According to the ladder of power (end times), our scientists are mere conduits. The question is: what are our scientists intellectually capable of? You must also ask this question because problems throughout history are never solved. I thought of think tanks as a solution. With current humanity, I would use autistic individuals in these think tanks. These are old consciousnesses that can think differently than young consciousnesses. They possess a gift that young consciousnesses do not have. When solving problems, I would create different teams. The idea behind this is that with just one team, you get only one solution. With different teams, you can therefore get different solutions. With different teams, it is not about conflict but about gaining different insights. After submitting their scripts, these are laid side by side and compared. It is not about who is the best; that is dualism. They think in terms of unity. What they are going to do is combine the best parts of all the scripts to arrive at a final conclusion. In addition, I would create many, many, many think tanks. I would do this to force evolution. You need evolution to allow society to grow to a higher level. You also need evolution to grow to higher levels.

Below is the next evolution phase.

Today, we eat. We do this so that the avatar stays alive. What humans do not know is that the food is a hologram. The food is the energy for the avatar. Food is therefore energy. In the distant future, humans will create an avatar that has its own energy source. You can then use the same technology as with the sun. It involves hacking the codes to create an energy source that has eternal energy. As a result, humans will no longer need to eat. The mouth will then become superfluous. You might then wonder how we will communicate. Because the brain is connected, the mouth becomes superfluous.

70)

Below is the next evolution phase.

In Utopia, there is no truth, and therefore no sacred cows. This means that the ring system is also not sacred. Evolution changes everything, causing the ring system to disappear. Because in the future we will have eternal life and will not get sick, amenities will disappear. In the future, we will no longer need to sleep, causing sleep units to disappear. Food chains will also disappear due to holographic technologies. Industries will also disappear due to holographic technologies. As a result, many structures will disappear. The ring system will be replaced by a very compact system where everything is centrally located.

Below is the next evolution phase.

In the future, humanity will leave Earth. This involves several movements. The biggest one is that life on Earth is dualistic. Nature is a dualistic structure. Earth can be seen as the first phase of life. Moreover, humanity will see Earth with limitations. Through holography, they can create new planets. These are not living planets. Living planets are unstable. Chances are they'll live inside the planets and not on the outside. This is for safety reasons. Earth would then be given to Mother Nature.

Below is the next evolution phase.

In a world where everyone thinks and lives in unity. A world where selection does not exist. Where everyone is the same. In this world, no name is needed. A name creates distinction.

Below is the next evolution phase.

In the very distant future everything will be different. We are holograms and everything is energy. In the very distant future we will get bodies that live on the energy of the universe. They will no longer need to eat.

Below is the next evolution phase.

We create societies (structures) around our avatar (hologram). We need food, water, shelter and health care to live. Without these structures our avatar (hologram) will die. In the very very far future we will get astral bodies that live on the energy of the universe. In this world they do not need structures.

Literally everything that exists now will disappear through evolution and be replaced by something better.

Below is the next evolution phase.

Because of the law: the sky is the limit. Humanity has absolute freedom. Because of this law, humans can create life forms such as plants, trees, and animals. The High consciousness world says that humans will eventually even create universes.

After this evolution, there will be more evolutions.

7) contact High consciousness world

In Utopia it says 41 x about the High consciousness world . Below are a small number of events that I have experienced. You may believe it or not, it's a choice up to you. All this started when I created Utopia.

Small selection of events that I have experienced. About 20 years ago I started to hear voices sporadically in my head. Today I hear them from early in the morning until late at night. They are all angels who want to know everything about me and Utopia. They communicate through the TV, radio, computer, telephone, iPad, dreams, through people and of course voices in my head. I have spoken to my angel about this. It involves messages on my phone, computer, iPad, TV and radio. What I heard and saw was only meant for me. Other people did not see or hear those things. My angel says that all of that happened in my head. Our head is a biological computer and all our senses are energy. As a joke, I made that angels are hackers. They can change our senses in our heads. So in reality it was not on my phone, TV, computer and so on but in my head. Angels communicate through our heads.

In addition, I also have contact with souls (universe) . I have also been hugged twice by something invisible. Afterwards it turned out to be my angel (high consciousness beings) that likes me very much. Especially because of the way I think. Now I am told that several angels like me very much.

Another event was that I was lying in my bed and my son walked into the room. Then he spoke with an old man's voice, the war is coming .

Or at work, for example. I was sitting in front of the computer when Fiona (A woman) came into the office and when she heard a man's voice, truth does not exist, the only truth is love. At that time I already had Utopia in my head.

But there were also negative messages. Do you believe in the devil (Anunnaki). On the TV I got a message that sounded like . You dream of the perfect empire, I will do everything I can to prevent Utopia from ever coming. My angel says it was the devil. A lot has happened to prevent me from donating Utopia and my energy to the world. I have heard several times (voting and on my computer) if I wanted war . I have often heard music (often hard rock) that was negative about me.

Angels can create matrices in our minds, making us see and hear things that aren't there. The Anunnaki can also create matrices in our minds.

I've also had many other incidents. I use my email (internet) to spread Utopia. Sometimes I get a response. Those emails, however, are quite unusual. I'm often attacked for my technology. I'm also attacked for Utopia. I've also received misleading emails. My angel says those emails aren't coming from people, but that I'm constantly being attacked because I think differently. There's something else, too. The European Secret Service has already shut down 5 of my emails. Apparently, I'm spreading something that's not allowed.

At that time I thought a lot about death. At work I heard on the radio, my son, what do you think gloomy. My angel says it was god. But also positive music, so I heard on the street that I am very funny but also very wise.

I was also attacked once. I was at work and thought of the magical words love for everything and everyone. Exactly after those words it seemed as if there was a truck on my chest, the pain went through my body and I gasped for breath. This took minutes. My angel says I've attacked.

When I was thinking about death, I was walking through the city center. A woman coming out of a café shouted across the entire square, "She's thinking about death again" (the matrix in my head). At that time, I thought our life was a dream. Then I went to the theater. It was a performance by Paul de Leeuw. He was singing all kinds of songs until his voice changed. It was said, You think life is a dream, I'll cremate you alive to see if you still think that way. This was an Anunnaki matrix.

Or another thing, I thought technology would turn against humanity. I was then in the media market looking for a new iPad. I heard voices in the store and looked to the right. There were 2 men talking until they saw me and started laughing. One walked up to me, started smiling at me. Grabbed an iPad and pretended to smash it and then walked away laughing. I looked to the left and an old man (angel) said, I believe you how you think about technology.

At that time, I thought that humanity could hear and read my thought. My angel says that I have contact with the souls (universe).

I used to create that the instincts of man were animal. Then the knowledge that animals resemble humans is sided. Only I turned it around and that humans looked like animals. Until we were in a zoo and we were in a bus (safari) and a man stood up and shouted through the whole bus, she thinks we are animals.

But also in the village I hear a lot, for example that I think I am god (often heard). Souls said I am Christ. That I think everything is 1 and souls also said that I am Jesus. These messages came from the souls.

Another story is about Consciousness. At work, I mentioned that almost everyone on earth is vain. And suddenly, all sorts of things started happening in the village again. It happened up to ten times when I ran into someone I knew who turned their head away from me like a poltergeist, even my brother Robin. My angel said it's true they're vain. That head-turning was a joke from my angel. They love to have fun.

I had a time when I thought a lot about the matrix. So one day I was sitting in my car, drove about 30 to 40 meters behind a truck until it completely changed shape and 2 minutes later this happened again. I don't know what happened.

Or something else. Angels say I am Jesus. I thought then those are joking. So I thought as a joke. So I can walk on water and I have also said that to the angels. For the people who don't understand this. In Christianity it is said that Jesus could walk on water ??? One day it rained hard and there were large puddles on the street. I then thought. I walk through a puddle. Then I said to my angel: look I can walk on water. My angels had the greatest fun then. I don't see myself as Jesus and I don't like the title Jesus at all. I'm against titles. I still see that title as a joke.

This is about a joke because I don't see myself as Jesus. 100 million Christians (faith) wear a cross because Jesus died on a cross. Angels say that I will be shot by spreading Utopia. As a joke I made it that in the future people will wear a bullet on a chain. Exactly at that moment a boy sits down opposite me with a bullet on a chain. My angel says that something special happened (hologram).

73)

Another message on TV was that I was in the process of waking up. My angel says it was god on the TV. A month later I heard in the Mac Donalds, who is wide awake, now something is going to happen.

You have 3 forms of waking up.

- 1) thinking from love.
 - 2) know that the world is a lie. (matrix)
 - 3) that the body is activated by the cosmos. Evolution through the cosmos .
- What was on television was about the no. 3. I already had the other 2.

My angel has said that I have regularly talked to god, including about Utopia. Another message was on my iPad, I'm glad to see that Mrs. Right is by my side. My angel says that it was god. Another message on TV was, you look like me when I was young. This was also god. My angel says it was a compliment . My angel says that I have come further now. Remember that god is still evolving.

When I was creating Utopia I thought, now apply consciousness in Utopia and Utopia is perfect. At that moment it seemed that there was something in my body and made me spontaneously cry with happiness. It turned out to be my angel.

At the very beginning when I created Utopia I received a message from the angels through my car radio. THE message was that the angels have never seen anything so profoundly meaningful on earth as Utopia. Afterwards my angel said that Utopia is genius. My angel has told me that everything Utopia stands for is infinite. This means that the philosophy of Utopia will still exist in a billion years. Structurally, everything will change through evolution.

Another message on TV was that there were 1 million angels following me and standing by my side. Today all the angels seem to follow me.

My angel also came into my dream and started talking to me. So angels can also come into your dreams.

Another message on the TV was . What you see in the world is the devil.

Another event on TV . On TV I noticed that a lot of blinds were used. Then there was a program with cabaret. In that program, Baudet was blackened. Until they started talking about blinds with a different voice. The lips of the comedians moved exactly on the voices. It turned out to be a message from angels that they can read all our thoughts. I was shocked then. We're talking about privacy. But we don't have that with our angels. You should not be afraid of your thoughts because angels do not judge.

In addition, angels have also made jokes with me. I have to say that I have a lot of fun with the angels and other high consciousness beings Do you know that angels are constantly having fun. This is because truth does not exist, making them totally free. High consciousness beings are consciousness much further than humans. In addition, they are also more intelligent. Truth does not exist in their world either. This gives them absolute freedom. All they do is have fun. Where humanity has a world of suffering, the high consciousness beings only have fun.

In the beginning I had trouble with the high consciousness beings . They had continuous jokes and antics and the greatest fun. Until I discovered that I myself was the problem. That I had trouble with

it was in my head. That was an illusion that I created myself. They were not who were wrong with their jokes . But the problem was with me. Because of a different mindset I have no problems with it now and I now have the greatest fun with these high consciousness beings . Remember that sentiment that is in your head is an illusion. You can literally say anything to them. Take an example: you can call them filthy dirty whores. You might think this is crazy. This is because you create truths. They see words as illusion; in fact, they see all words as funny. In our world, words are used as weapons. In their world, words are something funny. Furthermore, you cannot make them angry. After all, they have no ego. They also love role-playing. The crazier, the better. This is because they are totally free and, of course, they have a lot of love.

There is absolutely no point in getting angry. You create negative energy then. You are also suffering. If you get angry, you create an illusion. It is better to make jokes. But what about making jokes? After all, laughter is also a sentiment, just like crying. Since sentiment is not good, this means that laughter is not good either. I myself have fun all day with extremely old consciousnesses without laughing. So, having fun and laughing are separate. The extremely old consciousnesses have no sentiment, but they do have a lot of fun. The high consciousness world says that this is correct.

In our world, it is said that sex makes humanity happy. Take, for example, a penis in a vagina, or a penis in an anus, or a penis in a mouth, or licking a vagina with your mouth. Humans say that this makes you happy. Angels also become happy, only they don't have a penis or a vagina. They become happy from love. They also become happy from making jokes. They find all theories funny, even if they are not true. They become very, very, very happy from wisdom that matters. I made a joke with my angels back then. I said that they become very happy from love, but that love is actually their sex. The angels laughed at this and said that I am right.

Now a joke I made with the angels. I told the angels that I am going to climb the ladder to heaven. Sweaty at the top, I see a large throne on which God is sitting. This one looks down at humanity. I thought about what it would be like to sit on that throne. I then walk to God and shake his hand. The moment God shakes my hand, I pull him off the throne and quickly sit on the throne. Then I look down at humanity. I then look to the left at a bewildered God . Angels say that God looks at me with curiosity. I then say to God. That's weird ? All people kneel before me. I don't like this. I think kneeling is weird. I then say God ? May I as a human being make a law for mankind. God then says: I am listening. I want all people to live in freedom and love. Then all the angels were in a dent. Angels had the greatest fun. My angel say that God wants this too. God also wants people to live in freedom and love. My angel said that God also had the greatest fun because of this joke. For people who do not understand it also God has humor . In addition to the fact that angels have a sense of humor, they can also be serious.

I constantly joke with my angels. This joke is about how angels are very pathetic. Our God (Anunnaki), who now calls himself the Source, says that the heart is love. The problem is that angels have an astral body and not the animal body we have now. They don't have a heart. Because angels don't have a heart, they apparently don't know what love is. I'm currently working very hard to explain love to angels. I don't know if I'll succeed; this is because they don't have a heart. My angels are having the most fun right now .

From early in the morning until late at night I have the greatest fun with my voices in my head. In the meantime I have heard tens and tens of thousands of different voices that want to know everything about me. It's about me and Utopia.

I'm in contact with highly conscious life forms that are hundreds of billions of years old. They don't have the animal bodies we do.



On the left you see an angel. These appear in religions and spiritual cultures. These were created by the god of deception (Anunnaki). Angels are actually extremely old universes (consciousnesses). No, they do not have wings, and in their world, they also have no men or women. In addition, they have an astral body. They also create new baby universes (consciousnesses). You can also see them as our parents who created us. I am referring to our universes (consciousnesses). In our world, we call them souls, but they are actually universes. In addition, they also create avatars. So, actually, angels do not exist. They are extremely old consciousnesses.

New consciousnesses/universes start from scratch. These are animal souls/universes. They are still unconscious. They still live according to the laws of Mother Nature. Here, everything is about balance. Everything in that system is interconnected. Everything revolves around equilibrium. If the balance is disturbed, this will result in life forms becoming extinct. We currently have a race of species that throws everything out of balance, causing life forms to become extinct. Unfortunately, that is humanity. The first phase of life is quite a harsh world. There, the rule applies: the law of the strongest, or eat or be eaten. This is because the first life forms are still unconscious. Through evolution, consciousness will grow. The law of the strongest will disappear. Eat or be eaten will also disappear. Eventually, humanity will no longer eat animals. The realization will grow that animals also have a soul/universe. Ultimately, evolution will grow towards unity with everything. Balance will then disappear. Unity stands higher than balance. The world of balance is also dualism. Balance is a mechanism for the first life forms. Eventually, humanity will no longer eat plants either. Plants are life, too. You will then wonder how humans are supposed to live. Through holography, humanity can produce food in the future without killing plants and animals. This evolution does not stop. Our animal bodies will then disappear. Eventually, we will have bodies that do not need to eat or drink. These bodies live on the energy of the universe. The evolution of consciousness is seeing yourself as a unity with everything and having love for everything that lives.

When you ask angels and higher consciousness beings what they're called, they say they don't have names. When you ask them what to call them, they say "everything." What's the story behind this? They see themselves as one with everything. They also see themselves as one with you, hence the word "everything."

Angels say when you think from love that you think from intelligence.

Now something about illusions. All angels see everything as illusion. That's why they have a lot of fun. What about us? It's exactly the same. Everything in our head is an illusion. Which means you have to see the world as a smile.

Angels say that everything about Utopia is right. That Utopia belongs to 1 of the best societies in the universe. Mind you, the universe is infinite and that means that there are infinitely many life forms and infinitely many societies.

We are now living in the end times. All cultures predict a new prophet. However, there is a problem. The prophet of the religions is from Anunnaki and that is the false prophet. The God Anunnaki is the God of deception, but then it means that the prophet in the end times is also a deception. Especially when this prophet is going to preach about sins. To be clear, truth does not exist, so neither does sin. In addition, it says in the faith books that there will be false prophets in the end times. The problem is that Anunnaki is the god of deception. You have to turn the message of Anunnaki around and that there are indeed prophets on earth. I spread the word of love. According to the Anunnakies, I am a false prophet.

A message from old souls (universe) is that they are equal to you and that you are equal to them. Everyone is an equal. My angel says this is right.

Angels have told us via the car radio that the earth is young and that we are young souls (universe) . In the universe there are planets that are a million, 10 million, 100 million and even a billion years older. Older souls live there.

Angels say that humans are baby universes. Your universes still need to learn to think in terms of love. It is true that they love you. Besides loving you, they don't judge you. How can you see this? Baby universes start from scratch. You can compare this to babies in our world. They can't do anything yet. Babies in our world have to learn a lot. Actually, we learn something our whole lives. The older we get, the wiser we become. This is also the case with universes (consciousnesses). You call these souls, but they are actually universes. New universes actually know nothing yet. They start from scratch. They too must undergo learning processes. This is consciousness growth. This is growth in love. These learning processes are infinite. Angels say that with this culture, your universes will evolve further than what angels are now. It is true that angels also continue to evolve.

Angels say the human universes are less than a million years old.

Humans think in terms of planets and races. This is a low level of thinking. Higher levels think in terms of universes and consciousnesses; after all, planets and races are merely holograms. This galaxy of which we are a part has a young consciousness. Therefore, a young universe. That is why everything on Earth revolves around lies and power (no love). Old consciousnesses think in unity and love.

Once in a while, God gives birth to an old soul on earth with the aim that he or she teaches us something about love, consciousness and more wisdom. Old souls are therefore extraterrestrial.

Every planet with life has a consciousness spectrum. The consciousness spectrum of the earth is vanity. What does this mean? You have many gradations within vanity. Some are high and others are low in vanity. Every person is different. Everyone has their own level. Some people are above vanity. Take an example . Buddhist monks are born as vain people. Because of the teachings of Buddha (consciousness growth), these monks are no longer vain and are in the next consciousness level. Normally, their souls will not return but will be born on another planet that is a consciousness level higher than Earth. In the Universe you have many different levels of consciousness.

My angel has made a message appear on my mobile phone with the text: Jesus is going to try to prevent the third world war.

Angels are very happy with people who are modest. Modest is consciousness high.

77)

My angel says that 99,9% of Utopia is my own. This is a small list of what I have experienced.

Utopia is the work of an autistic person. Autistic people are old souls (universe) . Utopia is the work of an old soul.

My name is Nikita . My profession is artist. I live in the Netherlands and I am also an autistic person. I am a pattern and structure thinker. Because I live in the West, I was able to analyze this culture from the inside. My autism has allowed me to see outside the matrix and see things that other people don't. In addition, my angel says that my consciousness has played a very big role in creating Utopia. My IQ is 100 (avatar). My intelligence comes from my soul (universe) .

Now at this moment the whole world lives the Western way. This is due to globalization. This is what the West is selling to the world. Democracy, freedom (illusion), pure capitalism, materialism, sex, consumption, caste system. Everything revolves around one thing and that is seduction.

Besides being a system of temptations, it is also a system that revolves purely around the I system. This is an extremely selfish system. This selfish system is destroying the rivers, the forests, the animals, the sea and the earth. In this selfish system you have very poor people and extremely rich people. This system creates crime and wars. The selfishness is so great that the West has destroyed itself economically. This selfish world is a world without love.

“My angel says that Utopia is the best cultures in the universe.”

8) falsification of history

If we look at our history, it is one big black hole. We have myths but then it really stops. We don't have a real history. There is one reason for this and this reason is power. Every time a new dominant culture comes along, it consciously erases the history of the old culture. This is about making the people ignorant. If you make the people ignorant, you have power.

Today we live in a Western empire that shouts that they are freedom. Only when I look at this culture do they do the same as all ancient cultures. This culture is also all about power. They too erase history. For example, they say that giants never existed, that the flood never took place, that the Sumerian culture is one myth and that Atlantis never existed. One thing the West is doing smarter than the ancient cultures and that is that they are creating an alternative history. Something that ancient cultures did not do. What the West says is that scientists are very smart people and that they have a super technology that allows them to unravel history. This super technology is called a shovel.

Take an example . While digging with a shovel, they find a bone. With special measuring equipment, they find out that it is 30,000 years old. But now comes the big magic trick. Someone once made up that we come from the monkeys. This is no more than an assumption because there is no evidence for it. What the Western scientists have done is make a timeline from ape to man. This is no more than fictitious interpretations without evidence. Now they have a 30,000-year-old bot and then they look at the made-up timeline. According to the timeline, man walked around the earth in a bearskin and a stick. However, there is a problem. In Bosnia there are pyramids of a high civilization that are 30,000 years old. Western scientists are way off the mark.

It's even worse. According to the Sumerian culture, which is labeled as myth by Western scientists, man does not come from the apes but that there is a link between man and extraterrestrial. Ancient cultures talk about angels and gods. This was because humanity used to think that everything above the clouds was heaven. The angels and gods that came from above were no more than extraterrestrials that came from above. Now at the moment we have small groups of independent scientists who don't work for the big money. The big money (power) are the ones who try to falsify history just like in the past. What those in power do not want is for us to find out that cultures have lived in the past that were more developed than we are now. That these cultures had technologies that we don't have now, but that gods (aliens) also lived on Earth. We are also not allowed to know that floods have occurred on Earth several times. When I look at the earth now I don't see any oaths/paradise. The rulers want to erase this history and replace it with a false history. Below is a brief summary of multiple studies by independent scientists. The history described below is kept out of the history books by those in power. We are not allowed to know what is written below. History is written somewhat chaotically. There are two timelines: one before the flood and the other after the flood. The 8-meter-tall giants are the gods who lived before the flood. They were the pyramid builders. The 3- to 4-meter-tall giants are from after the flood. Below is the history.

A number of scientists who have studied the phenomenon of giants came up with the explanation that there have been no giants on earth. The gigantic megalithic structures had been the work of ordinary people. They had painstakingly carved the huge stone colossi out of the rocks with hand axes and brought them to their destination with wooden levers and rollers. There are also scholars who do believe that giants have walked the earth. However, not in the time reported by the ancient cultures, but in the time of the giant reptiles about 135 million years ago. They attribute the gigantic shapes to cosmic rays from the sun or to an increased gravitational pull of the moon, which caused people to reach a length of up to five meters. The curious phenomenon of abnormal growth would have stopped when the moon had taken up a different position in relation to the earth, millions of years ago.

However, these kinds of explanations are in no way in line with what really happened on earth. The giants were on the earth, not millions of years ago, but quite recently.



Alien skull excavated in Peru

Various traditions tell that the first giants were good beings, but that due to rapid degeneration, evil soon gained the upper hand. That could be the reason why they are often portrayed in ancient writings as evil, enemies of men but sometimes also of each other. Greek mythology also tells the story of the man-eating Chronos devouring his own children, and of the Homeric Cyclopes who also had a penchant for human flesh.

Above it says that giants ate humans. I have a strong feeling that this is one of the oldest propagandas in mankind. In today's world, propaganda is used on a massive scale to justify wars. The tactic used is to demonize other species into monsters. The opponent is labeled as animals. We are told in the present world that babies are murdered and that women have been raped. This is the same thing that giants ate people. Only these stories are made up to justify a war. This creates hatred and fear and then destroys the opponent with this hatred. This tactic has also been used in Iraq, Libya, Syria and the war in Yugoslavia. Demonize the other species and you justify a war. I myself think that there has been a power struggle between man and the giants. In my view, the giants that ate people is propaganda to create hatred and fear, to justify war for what. I'm thinking of land grab. In the end, the giants lost the battle. For people who don't understand, you now see giants walking around the earth.

Some peoples believe that the giants were the ancestors of humans, while others attribute the whole of creation to them. That in itself is not so strange since the many natural features of the earth such as the oceans, mountains and ravines had to indicate a creator of gigantic dimensions for the simple-thinking person. In England, there are imaginative stories of how hills, valleys

and other features of a landscape were formed by giants who threw up large amounts of earth and huge boulders into the sea. In addition, the Anglo-Saxons also refer in their old verses to real giants who would have inhabited England before their own arrival. This is more in line with reality, as evidenced by the many megalithic stone constructions that can be found all over England. Ancient cultures tell us that there were giants on earth both before and after the flood.



the book by Henoch, De Kebra Negas

Both from the Book of Enoch and from the traditions of the ancient peoples it can be seen that the first descendants of the Sons of God and the daughters of men were semi-godly beings. They were able to do things that ordinary people don't do anything about of the Van der Leeuwen (Minister). The traces they left behind show the use of techniques that modern scholars have still puzzle.

As mentioned, the information about giants pops up in ancient writings and stories, all over the earth. Our planet is littered with curious, enormous structures and statues that are often carved in one piece. It is difficult to understand how and why they were erected in certain places. Thus, Arab writers reveal that the first sanctuaries of Baal and Astarte in Baalbek were built by a race of giants. The construction of the Great Pyramid of Cheops in Egypt is also said to be attributed to the great ones of ancient times who possessed a technique with which they could cancel gravity. The city of Tiahuanacu in the Andes Mountains of South America, in its chaotic ruins, shows the traces of an architecture that unmistakably dates from an era of giants with a very high technical ability. Sixty tons of giant wall stones are placed on top of hundred-ton blocks of sandstone. The stones look like they have been polished with a giant planer. The text on The gigantic, ten-ton, one-piece famous Sun Gate in Tiahuanacu tells a story from times long past. There is said to have come a golden spaceship from the stars with a woman named Oryana on board. She would have had four fingers on each hand that were connected with membranes.



Sun gate in Tiahuanacu and remains Tiahuanacu

The finds and the precision with which the work was done in Tiahuanacu amaze scholars. What makes the case even more mysterious is that some of the huge stone blocks found in the ruins of Tiahuanacu come from a quarry 320 kilometers away. Beautiful archaeological fabrications such as wooden levers and rollers could not possibly have been used for this.



The name of The Ollanthaythambo Inn

In the ancient city of Ollantaytambo in Peru, there are carved stone blocks of 3.5 to 5 meters high. These cyclopean stones were cut from a quarry eleven kilometers from the construction site.

81)



Sacsehuaman

The fortress of Sacsehuaman in Peru, is surrounded by a wall of **20 meters** high that contains stones of more than 200 tons (see illustration below) In the vicinity of this fortress rock vitrification has been found which, according to a number of scholars, could only have been caused by the melting of stone at very high temperatures. Did the giants know the technique of melting rocks? Sacsehuaman was already ancient before the Incas appeared on the scene. From a

block of granite eleven meters high and eighteen meters wide that seems to have been ripped out of the rock face, a rectangular block of **2.16 meters** high and **3.40 meters** wide, cut out as if they had gone through butter with a hot knife, are so perfectly rectangular .

The current Indian inhabitants from the Tiahuanacu area say that the city was built by a race of unknown giants, in a time before the arrival of the great flood. The inhabitants were intelligent descendants of heavenly guests who had mingled with earthly women. They were called the "Sons of the Sun" and had a light complexion. Con-Tiki-Viracocha was such a Son of the Sun. He was known to the Maya as Kukulcan and to the Aztecs as Quetzalcoat l . These were the gods who, according to tradition, descended from heaven, or the "Watchers" as they are called in the Book of Enoch. According to tradition, it was Con-Tiki-Viracocha who built the temple city of Tiahuanacu. The architecture of this structure shows a technology that is unknown to us. According to experts, one of the largest stones weighs no less than 400 tons. That is about 10 large fully loaded trucks. The discovery of a series of human skulls that come from three-meter-long skeletons confirm that giants once lived here in the past. These giants had been able to move giant stones without any difficulty. Also, around Lake Titicaca, researchers discovered a huge network of patterns, stretching over a length of more than 160 kilometers . These patterns consist of perfect straight lines and angles, which indicate a Intelligent design. Right in the center of these lines, are the megalithic ruins of Tiahuanaco.

Megalithic monument in Siberia



Megalithic structure in Shoria, Siberia.

In Siberia, a gigantic wall of unprecedented size has been discovered near Mount Shoria. It concerns granite stones of more than 3,000 tons (3 million kilos!). Never before have stones of this size been found. The largest stone found so far has been found in Baalbek in Lebanon. Here, at an altitude of 1150 meters, in a quarry, you will find colossi of stone with a length of twenty meters, five meters high and five meters wide, weighing 2000 tons. In the wildest imagination, one cannot imagine who put these mighty stones in their place in Siberia. Nowhere in the world today does anything exist with such power that it could lift a block of three thousand tons.

One of the most breathtaking discoveries is that of the miles of underground tunnels and halls the size of airplane hangars. The local Indians tell us that they walk under large parts of South America. One Four cave explorers discovered a tunnel complex on the instructions of a few Indians. This was closed with a door made of a rock slab of 8 meters high, 5 meters wide and 2.5 meters thick. This fabulous door was finally opened after it was discovered that it was hinged on stone balls in a bed of water. Behind the door was a mighty tunnel whose bottom and walls looked as if they had been polished. In a huge hall there were chairs and tables of a completely unknown composition. Behind the seats was a large collection of animals, including Saurians, Elephants, Monkeys and Felines, all in pure gold. The creators of these tunnels and halls must have mastered techniques that cannot be equaled even in our time. The Incas say that all this was created by a race of giants. They would have lived at the same time as the people. Two of these giants are mentioned by name, namely, Atlan and Theitani.

Chile is home to the mysterious plateau of El Enladrillado, which was only rediscovered in 1968. The scene that was discovered here puzzled every antiquarian. The almost 2.5 kilometer long plateau is particularly difficult to reach. Once they arrive, an astonishing scene unfolds in front of the visitors: the ground is covered with more than 200 rectangular blocks of stone that have an exceptionally smooth finish. They are 5 meters high and seven to ten meters long. Of these blocks, 233 are arranged in the shape of what at first glance appears to be an amphitheater. What extraordinary creatures it must have been that carved out these blocks and finished them so accurately. And how did they manage to bring these colossi of stone to such an inaccessible place as this plateau? No one knows the answer!



El Enladrillado

The plain of Nasca At the foot of the Andes Mountains in Peru lies the arid plain of Nazca. From the air, on a strip of land about sixty kilometers long and one and a half kilometers wide, incomprehensible geometric figures can be seen and numerous figures of animals, the largest of which is almost three hundred meters in diameter. Immense stylized birds and other animals that stretch as far as the eye can see, form one of the most difficult riddles of archaeology to solve in this pampas.

One must be at least 500 meters above the ground to be able to see the scene of drawings and lines in their entirety. According to researchers, this plateau is one of the driest areas on earth. Due to a unique atmospheric phenomenon, there is only very rarely any rain. This unusual drought is the reason that the lines and figures have remained intact even today. The German mathematician and astronomer Maria Reiche, until she was more than seventy years old, spent thirty years researching the plain, revealing hundreds of triangular, quadrangular and trapezoidal orbits. There are more than a hundred 'drawings' of animals including a spider, hummingbirds, a pelican, a duck, fantastic feathered creatures, a whale and a monkey that is larger than a football field and hands that are more than twelve meters long.



Image on the plain of Nazca

The gigantic dimensions of these drawings, which cover the vast plains, across hills and valleys, are one of the curious aspects of the enigma of Nazca. Various researchers are of the opinion that lines and images of animals have an astronomical significance. Who and why these animal figures and geometric patterns were laid out seems to be an unsolvable mystery.

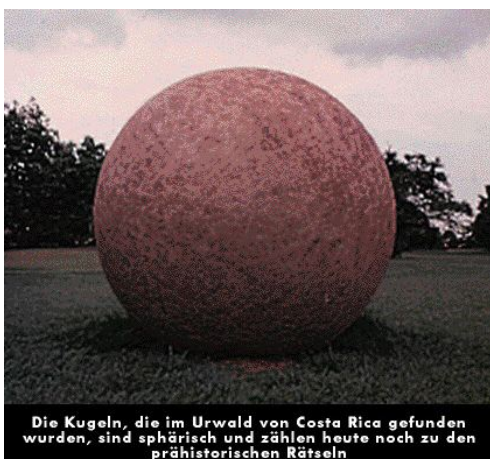
In a museum in Peru there are 15,000 engraved stones that span thousands of years of history. They show inscriptions of Saurians, along with humans, of surgeons busy with heart surgery, of galaxies and countless other sciences. According to Dr. Cabrera Darquea, the manager of the library, these stones date from the time before the flood. What about the stones on which people can be seen together with Saurians? Is that proof that they lived at the same time? According to official science, this is absolutely impossible because the Saurians would have become extinct 135 million years ago. But if that is true, how could pre-Flood people depict these animals without ever having seen them?

Stones of Ica in Peru



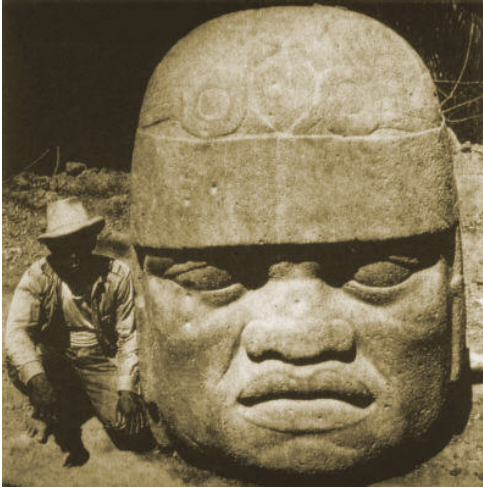
In Central America, in Costa Rica, there is an archaeological sensation to which no one knows a sufficient answer. There, in the middle of the jungle, on high mountains and in deltas of rivers, there are hundreds of artificial spheres, some with a diameter of 2.5 meters. The heaviest that has been discovered weighs 16 tons. These spheres are so perfectly round in shape, so spherical, that they could never have been made without mechanical aids. Nowhere in the wider area has a site been found where these spheres could have been manufactured. Some

researchers have hypothesized that these spheres are scale models of planets in our solar system, as well as some important constellations. The exactness of the spheres suggests that the makers must have had a considerable knowledge of geometry plus very effective technical aids.



Some archaeologists have given an explanation for this phenomenon that is intended exclusively for very naïve listeners. The giant bullets would have been rolled back and forth in riverbeds by the natives until they were completely knocked around. The current population of Costa Rica does not possess any tradition that can provide clarity about the makers of the spheres.

Die Kugeln, die im Urwald von Costa Rica gefunden wurden, sind sphärisch und zählen heute noch zu den prähistorischen Rätseln



Olmec head

A little further north, in the former habitat of the Olmecs, there are giant heads, some of which have a size of 5.5 meters. These are spread out in a large area around La Venta. So far, no one has managed to get the largest specimens out of their places, let alone transport them. The makers of these heads apparently had no problem with their weight, because it has been discovered that they come from a quarry in the near Tuxla, a hundred kilometers away, where a then existing lake also had to be crossed. No one knows how the transport took place, but it was undoubtedly done with the help of a technique that is completely foreign to us and that does not fit at all with the idea that some archaeologists have of the technical means of the ancients. The heads show facial features of a completely unknown breed. The current inhabitants describe the heads as representations of strange "warriors" from outer space.

In 1945, in Acambaro, a town in Mexico, the German Waldemar Julsrud made a discovery that can be called rare. During excavations at the foot of the Sierra Madre, he discovered a total of 32,000 ceramic figurines of a completely unknown style. The figurines depict animals including Saurians, Reptiles, Camels, and human figures. The Saurians are accompanied by people who seem to live in a good relationship with these animals. Several prehistorians who investigated the case came to the conclusion that the figurines were of a very recent date, i.e. a fraud, set up by the Mexican Odilon Tinajero and his sons. However, to assume such a plan is folly, because then the Tinajeros would have had an unimaginable imagination and a thorough knowledge of zoology and paleontology, to name but a few examples. No, the figurines must have been made at a time when the Saurians still lived on the earth. In addition, laboratory research showed, after repeated tests, that they are thousands of years old. The statuettes of Acamabaro were then authenticated, but nevertheless the "high priests" of archaeology have continued to discredit them.

In Teotihuacan, in Mexico, an unusually large number of human bones have been found near the great "Sun Temple," confirming the legends of the Toltecs and Aztecs that a people of giants lived in Teotihuacan. The Toltecs spoke of the "Great Creators" when talking about the miraculous architecture of Teotihuacan.



Teotihuacan

Another people in this part of the world were the Mayans. The religion of this people was dominated by Kukulcan, a white god who had come from "heaven" to educate the people in all kinds of sciences. The Mayan book the "Popol Vuh" tells that this Kukulcan had neither a mother nor a father. No women gave birth to him, it was a miracle that he was created. The history of the Maya is a succession of miraculous technical achievements and testifies to a grandeur that is hard to comprehend. They were masters of astronomy, of medical knowledge and they were incredibly accurate in calendar prophecies.

According to James Churchward, author of the book "The continent of Lemuria", the empire of the Mayans was for a time under the rule of beings from heaven who were called the "Katchina creatures".



Archaeologists have unearthed panels deep in the northern jungles of Guatemala that contain images from Mayan myths such as monsters, snakes, and gods. The panels were discovered at a site in El-Mirador, the largest known Mayan city in the world, where surprising excavations are constantly being done. The city itself is remarkable in that it contains complex roads, canals, and impressive structures that one might expect to find in modern metropolises.

The aforementioned Katchinas also appear in the traditions of the Hopi Indians who still live today in the southwest of the United States. These Indians tell that in the ancient world lived miraculous powerful men, not real people, but consciousness beings who had come from the stars. They taught people many things that were passed on from generation to generation. The Hopis tell the extraordinary story that these creatures could also travel through the air on what they call Patuwvotas. The Katchinas would also have built kilometers of underground tunnels in a way that was completely incomprehensible to normal people.

Remains of giants in the United States



Hopi chief.

Finds of ancient ruins and skeletons of giants and the study of Indian legends have contributed to the opinion that the so-called historyless continent of North America must have had a very fascinating past. Hundreds of eccentric hills in the shape of cones and soil drawings that can only be seen from the air adorn the landscape. Vitrified ruins and ruined cities are not a rare sight either, for they occur in almost all areas of the United States where deserts predominate. In the Valley of Death on the border of California and Nevada you can find remains of cities that have burned out and been vitrified. The heat caused by this destruction must have been so intense that large blocks of stone melted. Only with laser beams or a nuclear bomb explosion can such a high heat degree be achieved. The entire area between the Gila and

San Juan rivers is covered in ruins.

Bodies of giants destroyed

According to the American Institution of Alternative Archaeology (AIAA), the American educational and research institute Smithsonian, founded in 1846, would have destroyed tens of thousands of remains of giants during the early 1900s. The institute responded by suing the AIAA for defamation and attempting to damage the institution's reputation. During the trial, it became clear that there are documents about the destruction of tens of thousands of skeletons. It would be skeletons with a length ranging from 1.80 to 3.60 meters. In addition, the AIAA showed the court a 1.3-meter-long human femur, which was discovered in 2011 in the state of Ohio.



The U.S. Supreme Court then ordered the Smithsonian institution to make public all classified information and evidence in 2020 about what exactly happened to these remains and who commissioned them. This must be done under the supervision of an independent scientific organization so that no more secrets can be covered up. According to James Churward, the spokesman for the AIAA, there is also a deliberate silence about the hundreds of thousands of burial mounds in America that the original inhabitants (the Indians) claim were already there when they arrived and that they show traces of a highly developed civilization. According to Emmy Award winner Richard J. Dewhurst, remains of giants have been found in North America for more than 400 years. Off the west coast of Florida, hundreds of giant mummies have been found in a cenote, an above-ground pool. In Arizona, Oklahoma, Alabama and Louisiana, cities of giants have been discovered where tens of thousands of people once lived. Many thousands of gigantic skeletons have been found in the ruins in the Mississippi Valley. For example, on Catalina Island, a rocky island off the coast of the state of California, a megalithic burial site has been found with more than 4000 giant skeletons. These skeletons are kept in spaces that are not accessible to the public.

One can find remains of cities in the United States that must have once been destroyed by a formidable catastrophe of thermonuclear reactions. Geologists claim that the desert areas in America could never have been created this way by nature because they look too bizarre. They also believe that the mysterious ruins scattered from Southern California to Colorado show traces that could not possibly have been caused by a natural disaster. Everything in this part of the world seems to deviate from a normal expected course of events. Science finds the finds suspicious and really does not like them, despite the fact that the wonderful variety of inexplicable discoveries can be proven. For example, in Pennsylvania, skulls of horned giants have been found. In Minnesota, skeletons of creatures with a double row of teeth in the lower and upper jaw have been found in a burial mound. Remains of giants have been found all over the Earth, and North America is no exception.



Skulls of North American giants

In 1887, four prospectors discovered the remains of a giant human in a hilly terrain near Spring Valley in Nevada. Research showed that this giant must have been 3.65 meters long. This find, and another discovery of human molars that were three times the

87)

size of a normal human's molars, caused a stir in the scientific world. All these things should not have been found. It is known that simply don't know what to do because giants simply don't fit into the fairy tale called evolution-theory. And what the Bible tells about them does not play a role at all.



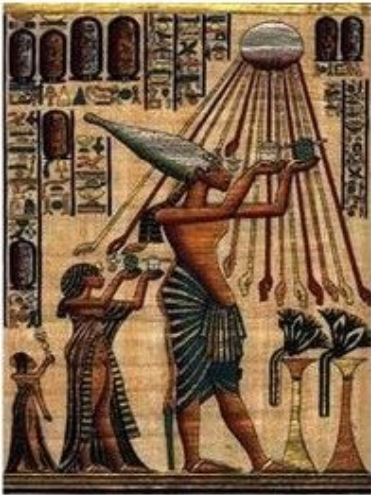
Excavation giant

All over the world, the Smithsonian Institute is doing excavations. The finds are being kept hidden from humanity. The point is that in the past, several different aliens lived on earth. The giants resemble humanity with convex skulls, but skulls have also been found that are elongated. These aliens were called gods. I think myself that the aliens with elongated skulls had the knowledge of genetics and that they made their skulls longer to create more brains. This made them smarter. It is possible that humanity is also going in that direction.

Bigger giant



Besides the bones of giants between 3 and 4 meters tall, there are also bones of an even larger species. If you look closely at the photo, it's about four times larger than a human. It must have been about 8 meters tall. The question is, in what period did they live?



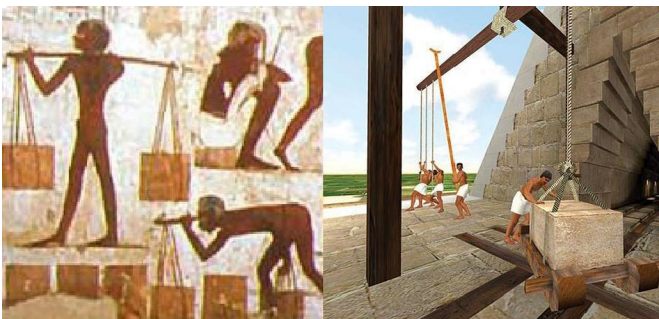
Egyptian hieroglyph

If you look closely at the Egyptian hieroglyph, you'll see three figures. These are listed from smallest to largest. The smallest is human. The middle one is giants, 3 to 4 meters tall, and the giant on the right is 8 meters tall. The proportions in the drawing indicate the magnitude of the differences. This means that three different races lived on Earth during the same period. This history of gods 8 meters tall predates the Flood. This must be over 14,000 years old. They were the pyramid builders.



Narmer Palette Hierakonpolis

The Narmer Palette, found in Hierakonpolis, Egypt, depicts three different races. All three have different heights. The largest is the giant, measuring 8 meters. The intermediate size is the one measuring 3 to 4 meters, and the smallest is the human.



pyramid builders

left you see two images. On the right is what our science tells us about how humans built the pyramids in Egypt. On the left is an image of the tomb of Rekhmire. This tells us that the pyramids were built by giants.



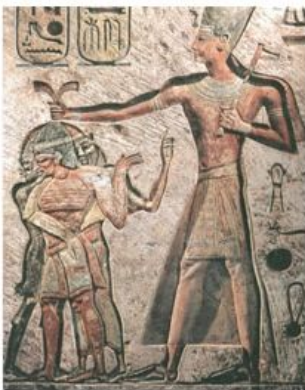
Statue in the Karnak Temple (Gods/Anunnaki)

In the Karnak Temple complex in Egypt stands a statue. This statue is made to life-size. The large statue is 8 meters tall. That is the giant. In front of the statue, you see the size of a human. This shows the proportions of the human and the giant. There is a slight deception in the statue. The human floats above the giant's feet. The human is not standing on the pedestal like the giant.

Update: Below is a calculation of how tall the Anunnaki are. According to the calculation, the smaller statue is not human. Humans are even smaller. This means that the Anunnakis created multiple species (sizes). The smaller statue must be approximately 2.6 meters tall.

These Anunnaki are responsible for all our cultures.

In our world we have different Hierarchies (power) . In the time of the giants that was also . There you had the ladder of power . At the bottom of the ladder was the human . Above them were the giants of 3 to 4 meters and at the top were the giants of 8 meters . Humanity saw these giants as gods and had to worship them . I think on a soul level (universe) . In my eyes all races in the universe have the same soul (universe) and we are all equal . Humans are the same as the gods . I am for equality . I am against Hierarchies (power) .



Egyptian hieroglyph

On the left, you see an Egyptian hieroglyph. In this drawing, you see the smaller species being oppressed by the larger species. The smaller ones are the slaves.

According to Sumerian culture, the gods/aliens used their blood (DNA) to create humanity. The question is how much did they tinker with the DNA? This answer can be found in the Bible (Christianity). These were written by the gods. In the Bible it says that man is made in the image of God. So these are the gods/aliens. This is the same story as Sumerian culture. So we resemble the gods. If you look at the top picture, we resemble the giants. It's no coincidence that our skeletons resemble those of the gods. Other giants were also created by the gods. They, too, share the same skeleton. The giants were gods at that time. Only we are a smaller version of them. I think the gods digitized their DNA. They imported this into a genetic (DNA) 3 dimensional drawing program.

Everything in that drawing program is based on DNA. They ultimately reduced their DNA 4 times and ultimately this program created the DNA of man. The question is why the gods created humans. Humanity was supposed to worship these gods at that time. I find it a silly thing to say. In my opinion, humans were nothing more than slaves to the gods.



goddess Nefertiti

In addition, there was another race on Earth. A statue of the goddess Nefertiti was found in Egypt. The strange thing about that statue is the shape of the skull. It is elongated. Since both giants had a spherical skull, the question is what race Nefertiti was. Did she live among the giants, or did this race live in a different era without giants? The reason we don't know this is because we are dealing with historical falsification. Also, something about the skull. Our neck runs straight up into the skull. If you look closely at Nefertiti's skull, you can see that this race has about twice the size of a human brain. However, I don't know how big Nefertiti was. Could it be any bigger? The answer is yes. Giants, who are twice as big as humans, have brains that are eight times larger than ours. How should you interpret that? Take the formula $L \times W \times H$ this is $2 \times 2 \times 2 = 8$. So the giant's brain is 8 times larger than that of a human.

Now something scientific. Our scientists proudly say that we have large brains. They then point to animal brains that they are very small. Unfortunately, I do not agree with these scientists. They think with pride and that is not science. I think the human brain is very bad. We have a very poor memory. A large proportion of people have difficulty with math and language. In fact, when humans receive too many impressions, our brains become tired. Think of this as brain overload. This causes us to lose concentration. I thought what was wrong with our brains. The answer is simple. We have very small brains. That is why people have problems learning. If you look at the giants that are twice as big. They have brains that are 8 times bigger. But now comes the thing. How big are the brains of the gods that are 8 meters big? Compare these with the human brains. In my opinion, we have extreme small brains which gives us limitations. Genetics can help us in the future.

Now a calculation for the gods who are approximately 8 meters tall. You must divide the skull above by the head (width) of the man. You must not include the hair and the nose because the skull does not have them. The result is approximately 4.64. This man was born sometime before 1900. At that time, men had an average height of 1.70 meters. You multiply 1.70 meters by 4.64. This Anunnaki must have been approximately 7.9 meters tall. I myself am 1.73 meters. If you divide 7.9 by 1.73, you get 4.57. You take the formula $L \times W \times H$; this is $4.57 \times 4.57 \times 4.57 = 95.4$. This means that this Anunnaki has a brain that is 95.4 times larger than mine.

Now something consciousness. Ego, pride, and sentiment are low consciousness. Rational thinking is thinking without ego, pride, and sentiment. Can you think rationally with love? The answer is yes. The problem is that people don't know what love is. Animal instincts and sentiment are not love. Furthermore, people identify with their bodies. This is wrong. We are a universe, and our bodies are merely a means of transportation. The problem is that our brains are small, which gives us limitations. In the future, they may choose to make humans larger. Take the height of a giant, which is twice as tall. If you also make the longer skulls based on that, humans will have a brain that is 16 times larger. The problem is that we would have to demolish all the buildings and rebuild everything. On the other hand, humans could also choose to imitate the height of the gods, which

are 8 meters. You can also use the long skulls here. This will give humans a brain at least 200 times larger than theirs today. In my view, humans are among the smallest beings in the universe, and they also have one of the smallest brains in the universe. This can be changed by genetics. If this message, that humans actually have mental limitations, hurts you, then you are thinking from sentiment, pride and ego. You should not think from sentiment, but rationally, combined with love.

We can also do something else about our genetics. We now have animal instincts. This is in our DNA. Through genetics, we can remove these animal instincts, causing the animal within humans to disappear. DNA means blueprint of the body.

In North Carolina, near the Tennessee River, the footprints of a giant were discovered. These apparently also lived in Arizona, because here a group of workmen found in a sarcophagus, which appeared when they were digging out the foundations of a building, a human being of three meters tall with six toes at his feet.

It is strange but the majority of these finds are systematically ignored or denied by scientists. The Delaware Indians have a tradition that tells that the area east of the Mississippi was once inhabited by a race of giants who lived in huge cities and fortifications. In Minnesota and in various other places, bones of giants have been found with a length of 2.50 meters to no less than 3.75 meters. Many dozens of red-haired mummies have been found in Nevada. The local Piute Indians tell stories about these giants.

In the summer of 1930, a series of newspaper articles appeared describing the very sensational discovery that a race of giant creatures had been excavated from two burial mounds in Doddridge County, West Virginia. According to the Clarksburg Daily Exponent of June 15, 1930, in an article entitled Two Prehistoric Indian Mounds found Near Morgansville (by Bruce Horton), the burial mounds were located on Benjamin Zahn's farm in Morgansville, 19 miles west of Salem. The hills contain a kind of megalithic chambers formed from large flat rocks tightly packed with clay. The article mentions that Professor Ernest Sutton of the University of Salem conducted the excavations. The article makes remarkable claims regarding the now-vanished race found in the mounds: The particular tribe or race that inhabited this part of the state is believed to be composed of individuals ranging from seven to nine feet tall, (2.1 to 2.7 feet tall).



The Exponent explains that three bodies were found on the second mound, one of which was seven feet 6 inches tall (228.6 cm high), buried near the center of the mound and carefully covered with flat stones. Another skeleton from the same hill lay in a hermetically sealed clay coffin. Another article, titled Salem Professor Discovers Huge Skeletons in Mounds, appeared in the Charleston Gazette of June 15, 1930. According to the Gazette, the mounds contain what Prof. Ernest Sutton, head of the history department at Salem College, believes is valuable evidence of a race of

giants that lived in this part of West Virginia more than 1,000 years ago. Again, four tombs of the two mounds were mentioned, measurements indicating that they were from seven to nine feet long.



Bimini

In 1891, the skeleton of a giant in copper armor was excavated from a burial mound in Ohio. On his head he wore a copper helmet with copper sheaths around his jaws. The arms were also lined with copper as well as his chest and belly. On either side of the head were antlers wrapped in copper. His mouth was filled with large pearls and around his neck hung a necklace of bear

teeth that was also inlaid with pearls. In the case of a Excavation near Toledo (Ohio) discovered 20 skeletons, which were twice the length of an adult human. (Chicago Record, October 24, 1895) In 1879, a skeleton of a giant with a length of 3.20 meters was excavated in a stone burial mound near Brewersville in Indiana. The skeleton wore a mica necklace and at the feet stood a primitive figurine of a man made of baked clay. In Lovelock, Nevada, miners found several mummies with a length of 2.50 to 3.10 meters in 1931. Off the coast of North America, near Bimini, Professor Manson Valentine, a renowned archaeologist, made a sensational discovery. He found a wall under water of hundreds of meters in length, made of blocks of stone with a length of 5 meters. Later it turned out that there was an entire city on the seabed. Elsewhere in the world, remains of megalithic cities have also been found on the seabed. These cities must have been swallowed up by the water during the flood

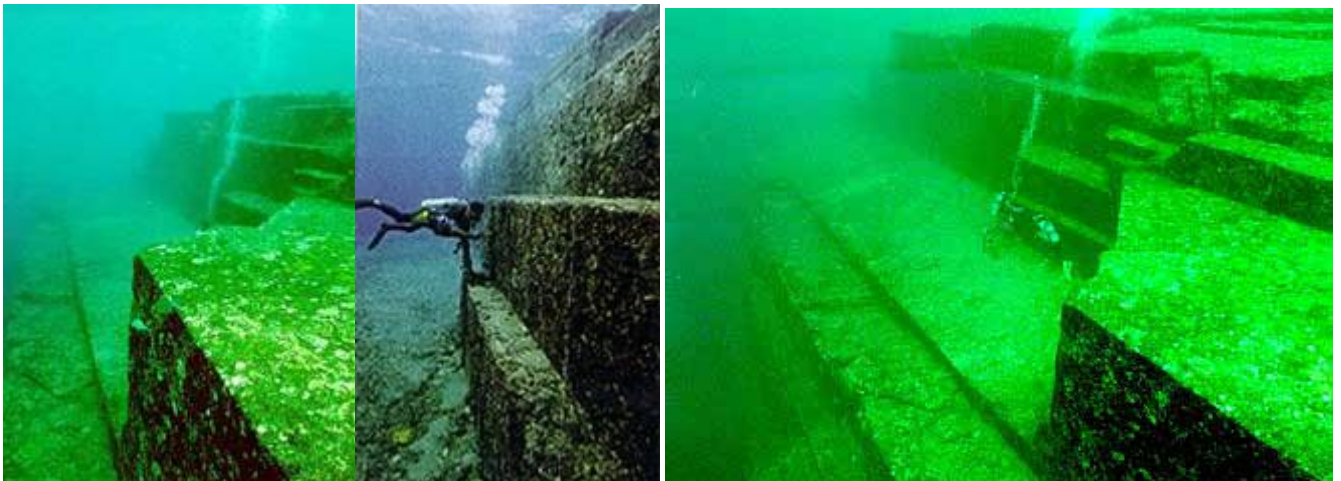


Pyramids Cuba

Two researchers, Paul Weinzwieg and Pauline Zalitzki, have discovered a gigantic city on the seabed off the coast of Cuba. In the city you can see several sphinxes and at least four gigantic pyramids and other constructions. Inscriptions have also been discovered that resemble the Egyptian hieroglyphics and motifs that possibly refer to the people of the Olmecs. The researchers believe that the city must have been part of Atlantis. The city, according to the journalist Luis Marano Fernandez, was

discovered much earlier, but the investigations stopped during the Cuban Missile Crisis in the sixties.

Japan under the sea



The evidence that civilizations existed on Earth long before mainstream archaeology says they existed is numerous. So is a megalithic construction discovered in 1985 in the sea near the island of Yonaguni, near Okinawa, Japan. In 1985, Japanese diver Kihachiro Aratake surveyed the seafloor near Yonaguni, finding strange rock formations that looked artificial. He alerted the University of Okinawa about his discovery. Soon a scientific team was on site. The discovery caused a shock wave in the archaeological world.

There are also huge round holes in walls, where poles must have been. In one of the walls is a head with eyes carved. Traces of land life have also been found, stalagmites and stalactites that can only arise above water. After the discovery was made public, great disagreement arose among archaeologists all over the world. If one were to assume that these were really the remains of thousands of years old buildings, then the entire origin of civilization would have to be rewritten and reinterpreted. Most archaeologists therefore hold on to the thesis that the underwater constructions are only geological peculiarities. Here too, the accursed giants from before the flood seem to have been at work.

Also in Europe there are hundreds of remains that tell the story of their presence in this part of the world. From Sweden to the island of Malta, countless enigmatic circles, temples and menhirs stand out in a wide arc along the coasts of Western Europe. They are on hills, in moors and in open spaces in the woods. Stonehenge in southern England, Carnac in France and the megalithic constructions on Malta are the most impressive of all these monuments. At first glance they all seem simple stone blocks, but in reality they are ingenious monuments whose construction must have been very well prepared. Apart from the influence of man, the ravages of time have hardly had any influence on them and they are still as great today as they were in the past. An exact count has never been made exactly, but it is estimated that there must be about 50,000.



Scattered across Ireland are tens of thousands of locations that tell a story about this island's ancient past. Long-forgotten tombs, majestic mounds and megaliths in some cases thousands of years old. Their history is told in folk tales, legends, and mythology such as the discovery of Dronehenge, a previously unknown megalithic monument discovered near one of Ireland's most iconic sites –Newgrange. They were given the name megaliths in the 19th century by an Englishman, who proclaimed the equally strange and unfounded theory that the structures would be of a relatively recent date. Countless stones have been flooded by the sea over time, such as the Menhirs in the Gulf of Morbihan, or destroyed by man. For example, in the middle of the 19th century in France, the rumor arose that gold was hidden in the menhirs.

The gold diggers went out en masse with pickaxes and heavy hammers. But nothing was found.

The remnants of this battle for gold are scattered everywhere. Other destroyers were the Christians. They saw in the ancient monuments the remains of thousands of years of superstition. They

attributed the colossi of stone to the devil and set themselves the task of razing them to the ground. Many menhirs have also served as building material for houses and the construction of weigh. If one takes into account all the lost monuments, the megalith appears to have covered a considerable part of at least twelve European countries.



Inscriptions Gravinus in the Gulf of Morbihan

It must have been a fantastic and unique spectacle as they lay there with thousands at regular intervals along the coasts of Europe. Circles, Menhirs, Dolmens, Tombs and Temples alternate in the landscape. And then there are the abundance of spiral decorations, slashes and other geometric motifs, which adorn the monoliths here and there like on the island of Gravrins in the Gulf of Morbihan. Here, just off the coast of Brittany, archaeologists have discovered a burial chamber of enormous dimensions in which there must have been a giant. People have always been amazed at the origin and meaning of the strange constructions. The question of who founded them and for what purpose, yielded as many reflections and controversies as all other mysterious discoveries on earth. The mystery is even greater when one thinks of all the work that went into it and the fact that the megaliths were not just put on this earth but that they serve a certain purpose.

In the Middle Ages, it was seen as the work of witches and giants. In more rationalistic times, it became customary to attribute them to the Druids. After that, serious studies showed that they existed for many centuries before the first Celt made his appearance in Europe. Some researchers thought that the megaliths were copies of much more beautiful buildings from the Middle East and in Greece they were also associated with the buildings of the Maya. But because no evidence has yet been able to substantiate these theories, the riddle has remained unsolved.

Again and again one encounters the same questions. Who erected these monuments, when and for what purpose? Stonehenge in England is one of those big question marks. Archaeological finds in the vicinity have not made the question of who the builders were any easier, because they testify that the earliest inhabitants of this region were farmers who only had the most primitive tools and techniques. Still, a number of scholars believe that these people erected the colossal structures.

According to historians, England was populated around 2000 BC by a group of people from the Neolithic who had barely outgrown the Stone Age. They had some primitive tools made of bones and probably only succeeded with the greatest difficulty in making a living. But in spite of the extremely primitive conditions in which they lived, according to the scholars, they succeeded in dedicate generations to the mining of huge stones, some of them thirty tons, in the Prescelly mountains in Wales. These huge blocks of stone were then dragged over a distance of 350 kilometers to Salesbury. There, the stones were systematically arranged in a circle, so precisely that they formed a mathematically correct astronomical computer. And so Stonehenge and the hundreds of other megalithic structures in England came into being. Stonehenge in itself seems to have been a pointless and impossible task. For generations, thousands of workers had to be fed, clothed and housed. It must have required extremely talented staff to organise the work and supervise its implementation.



Stonehenge

Architects must have designed the monument with care before the first piece of stone was carved out of the mountains. Above all, the archaeologists ask us to believe that these ancient primitives had the motivation necessary to dedicate themselves to such an awesome task. We are also expected to believe that they dragged the huge stone mountain up and down the mountain, over rivers, through forests and swampy swamps, on sleds and wooden rollers. Yet, they somehow managed to put the pieces of stone upright, hoist

stones on top of them, and build the whole thing so accurately that it would last for thousands of years. This explanation is totally absurd ! In his book "Stonehenge Decode", the astronomer Gerald Hawkins lists these absurdities and responds that the construction of Stonehenge has taken at least one and a half million man-days of labor, if it is true what the scientists claim. Hawkins has calculated that it would have taken three centuries to build the monument.

That's ten generations of primitive people who were somehow convinced that it was worth placing a pile of giant stones in a circle on an English plain. But it gets worse because Stonehenge is not the only megalithic monument of this kind. There are dozens of these stone formations all over the British Isles, many of which are as mysterious as Stonehenge. If one is to believe the scholars, then all Britons in the Stone Age spent their entire lives building monuments over a period of at least a thousand years. It can't have happened that way and it didn't go that way. Here too the giants have been at work and this is confirmed in the verses of the ancient Anglo-Saxons in which their presence in England is referred to. These giants would eventually have been conquered by ordinary people and two of them survived the battle, namely Gog and Magog. These were posted as guards at the gate of a city.

Like the stone constructions in England, the Menhirs of Carnac in Brittany are still a source of speculation. Long columns of more than 3000 stones adorn the landscape and give the impression of being an army in petrified posture. The length of the Breton Menhirs varies from one to twenty meters. In Kerloas near Plouarzel there is one of twelve meters high with a weight of 150,000 kilos. The largest Menhir is known to be the "Grand Menhir Brise" lies on the ground in four pieces, but once it rose twenty meters and weighed 380 tons, six times as heavy as the largest stone at Stonehenge.



The Grand Menhir Brise

At Kermario, 1029 Menhirs stand in ten rows on a field about 100 meters wide and 1200 hundred meters long. Near Menec, 1169 stones are arranged in rows of eleven, 70 of them are lined up and form a semicircle just like the megalithic monuments of the "Do-ring" in the highlands of Tibet. The Menhirs of Brittany march in whole columns in line into the depths of the Atlantic Ocean.

Sometimes natives know something about the stones next to which they live. They tell a Christian fairy tale that they themselves do not really believe in. According to this story, Saint Cornelius who lived in the middle of the third century AD is said to have been pursued by Roman legionaries. Cornered by his persecutors, he is said to have begged Christ for help and with His benevolent assistance the Roman soldiers were then turned into stones. Another implausible explanation is that the entire area of present-day Brittany used to be sacred land of the Druids and that they founded the Menhirs. But that cannot be true because the stones were there many centuries before the Druids appeared on the scene. A number of researchers have made the very bold statement that the placing of the Menhirs may well have been the work of giants in a time before the flood.

Bosnia-born professor Sam Semir Osmanagich, an anthropologist at the American University in Bosnia-Herzegovina, discovered five pyramids buried under mounds in 2005, one of which is larger than the pyramid of Giza in Egypt. According to the professor, the discoveries show that everything that is taught in schools and universities about the history of mankind is not true. He says that thousands of years ago there was a high civilization on earth that was more advanced than ours in various areas. He also says that man is not the result of evolution and that a missing link will never be found because the intelligent man is the product of genetic technology. According to Osmanagich, the oldest pyramids show that the builders were more advanced in the fields of engineering, energy and astronomy than they are today.



pyramids Bosnia

Osmanagich had been researching pyramids for decades before discovering the first two pyramids on the European continent in Bosnia in 2005. Like pyramids discovered three years later, these are covered with a thick layer of earth and vegetation. Six years and 340,000 man-hours later, more information had already come to light than during 200 years of research of the pyramids in Egypt. The Bosnian 'Valley of the Pyramids'

consists of the pyramids of the Sun, the Moon, the Dragon, Mother Earth and Love, as they were called by Osmanagich. The pyramid of the Sun is with its more than 220 meters much higher than the Great Pyramid in Egypt (147 meters) and consists entirely of rectangular extremely hard concrete blocks, of a much better quality than modern concretes. In addition, this pyramid is very accurately pointed at the cosmic north, with only a margin of error of 0 degrees, 0 minutes and 12 seconds. According to Osmanagich, the pyramids are 30,000 years old.



Pyramid Indonesian

A Group of Indonesian archaeologists and scientists released a new study in October 2023 in which they said they had found the world's oldest pyramid. The researchers claimed that a series of rock formations on the extinct volcano Gunung Padang in West Java formed a large pyramid that was built in stages starting 27,000 years ago.



Mount Padang

A giant underground pyramid hidden under a hill in Indonesia is possibly the oldest in the world. The interior of Gunung Padang, built on an extinct volcano, most likely contains large open chambers, according to new data collected by scientists. One analysis suggests that Gunung Padang, which means "mountain of enlightenment," was built long ago by an

ancient civilization. Researchers assume that construction began sometime in the last ice age, at least more than 27,000 years ago.



The pyramids Crimea near the city of Sudak.

In 1999, scientist Vitaly Gokh discovered a unique complex of seven underground pyramids in Crimea. Later, his team discovered dozens of other pyramids, partly below and above ground, that were built according to a fixed structure. Under one pyramid there was also a sphinx. The pyramids appear to be of special historical value. Above-ground pyramids disappeared due to floods underground. Excavation work

also revealed that the surrounding layers showed signs that the pyramid had originally been above ground, but that flooding had caused the area to be flooded. These floods had also brought clay and other silt with them. The pyramids of Crimea are arranged in a certain order and aligned with each other. Later, a whole chain of pyramid structures was discovered in the region, the height of which ranges from 36 to 62 meters. These had been hidden from scientists and local residents for a long time, because they were completely underground. The tops of the pyramids are located just a few meters from the earth's surface.

Prehistoric megalithic remains can also be found on the island of Malta. When the first temple was discovered in 1916, people thought it must have been built by giants. Huge stones up to eight meters high have been used. That's why they called it Ggantija (Giant Temples). Contemporary prehistorians do not believe that giants have been at work, but also do not come up with a conclusive answer as to who built these temples. There is no doubt that the giants have also been at work here. Remains of mighty temples and enigmatic "cart tracks" in the rocks, reveal a past that archaeology hardly knows about. It is estimated that the stone monuments date back to 3600 BC. One can only guess at what really happened here. No legends, no traditions, nothing, just the story that the Phoenicians would have been the builders, but these only appeared much later.



Malta

There are still a few hundred of the so-called cart tracks left on Malta and the nearby island of Gozo, but there must have been many more initially. The tracks go through valleys and run over mountains, sometimes a number of them are next to each other as a large shunting yard for trains. In some cases, the tracks run directly into the depths of the Mediterranean Sea, and others end abruptly on a steep reef. Not so long ago, it was assumed that the tracks that run into the sea would end up under water a few

meters off the coast and could therefore have been formed in a period when the Mediterranean Sea had a lower water level. But no, the tracks also run further into the sea at great depths.

No one knows what this soil labyrinth was for and who designed and built it. It is certain that in earlier times something unique took place on Malta and on the nearby islands. What kind of beings have they been who have had their center here? The builders built their temples with truly monumental imagination. They are great cult places whose foundations consist of tons of heavy up to six to eight meters high, almost jointlessly connected blocks. In all these temples figurines have been found, made of clay. These figurines, representing women, resemble pregnant women who have a heavy fruit to bear. The bodies are particularly swollen as if they had to give birth to heavy children. The calves are no longer recognizable, the swelling of the body starts at the feet. Many figures show a bent arm resting on the chest as if the woman wanted to express her pain or fear of birth. These figurines seem to be an indication that the women are expecting giant children, that they are carrying a more than normal embryo and that the abnormal weight of the fetus pulled the whole body down. In the "Kebra Negast", an Ethiopian writing, there is the following text in chapter 100. But the daughters of Cain, whom the angels had violated, became pregnant, These children became giants.



Malta

A number of writers have linked the remains in Malta to the story of Homer, in which the wanderings of Odysseus, the king of Ithaca, are described. Thrown off course by heavy storms to Cape Melea at the southeastern tip of the Peloponnese, he arrives with his ships on the island of the Cyclops, the one-eyed giants. Some researchers believe that Sicily was the island of the Cyclops, while others keep it to Malta. The story tells that one of

the Cyclops, the giant Polyphemos, imprisons Odysseus with his twelve companions in a cave, the

entrance to which he closed with a gigantic stone. Poluphemos himself could go in and out of the cave at will. He just picked up the stone and carelessly put it aside, but for Odysseus and his men there was no movement in the stone. Polyphemos was the one-eyed son of Poseidon. According to Greek mythology, the giants on the Cyclops Island were all sons of the gods. Is there a mythological relationship with what once was reality? If Homer did not merely tell stories, but at least reflected the core of real events in his *Odyssey*, then the deep ruts in the soil of Malta and the megalithic temples may have something directly to do with the Biblical sons of heaven (extraterrestrial) or their descendants.

Greek mythology tells of the rebellion of the Giants, the revolt of the Aloiids and the battle between 'gods' and Titans, the rugged, superhuman beings, the deities that preceded the Olympian gods. What Greek mythology tells is the gigantic showdown between fallen angels (extraterrestrial) and degenerate descendants. Sky god Zeus possessed a terrifying shield with which he could produce thunder and lightning. On November 11, 2004, the Greek media reported that Greek archaeologists think they have discovered the birthplace of the Greek superhero Heracles during excavations in the city of Thebes. The scientists describe the find as 'sensational'. The researchers came across the foundations of a house from the Ancient Period. This place was considered the birthplace of the heroes of Greek mythology. Heracles is the son of the supreme god Zeus. Heracles (also known as Hercules) is known for the twelve tasks he had to perform. He saved the Greek realm of gods by defeating the Giants. In the meantime, a Greek court has allowed the old gods Zeus, Athena and Poseidon, after years of ban, are officially worshipped again. This is in response to years of legal battle by a Greek group that worships these gods (extraterrestrial) from Greek mythology. The head of the Greek priests called these adherents of the old faith, a handful of pitiful reanimists of a degenerate old faith, who want to return to the monstrous, dark delusions of the past.

In 1950, during excavations in south-east Turkey in the Euphrates valley, a human femur of no less than 1.20 meters was found. Based on this, the owner of this leg should have been between 4.30 and 4.85 meters tall and his feet from 50.5 to 55.8 centimeters.

In 1940, archaeological excavations took place at the town of Argedava in Romania. A total of about 80 skeletons were discovered and most of them were complete. In more recent years, villagers in the town of Scaieni discovered a cemetery full of giants. In addition to complete skeletons, they also found parts of pots, jewels and strange metal statues about one meter high. In that particular area, there are numerous legends circulating. According to local folklore, giants once lived in the mountains and forests around Scaieni. In those mountains, huge carved thrones were found in an area that is virtually inaccessible to ordinary people.

As mentioned, megalithic remains from the Age of Giants can be found all over the world. Even on the most remote islands in the Pacific Ocean. On a number of these islands megalithic structures can be found that were not built there by the current inhabitants. Both islands in Polynesia and Micronesia are home to large stone temples, cyclopean walls, monoliths and statues. Easter Island is home to hundreds of curious stone behemoths that bring alive the memory of an era of giants. They call this island "Navel of the earth" and also "Eyes that see to heaven".



Curious stone colossi on Easter Island

The discoverer of this island, the Dutchman Jacob Roggeveen, who was looking for the legendary Zuidland, was amazed at what he found on the island in 1722. Giant statues, called the Moai, populate the island. Everyone is puzzled. About 600 statues have been discovered, many of which weigh around twenty tons and are four to seven meters high. Awe-inspiring statues with huge large heads and elongated ears. Most of the images were taken on the slopes of the volcano "Rano Raraku".

A workshop in which giants with a very high technical knowledge have been at work. A workshop that seems to have been abandoned in a hurry, leaving behind images in all stages of processing. The scientists have few doubts about who the makers of these giant statues were. These were people of Polynesian descent who colonized Easter Island around 800 AD. According to the established order, the sculptors were still busy with hammer and chisel around 1470.

The truth is that the colossal debris of lava from which the statues were made has never been uncovered with the help of small primitive hand axes. The makers must have had tools that were technically perfect. Many researchers, including Thor Heijerdahl, have made an attempt to prove that the statues were carved out of the lava with hand axes, in vain, it yielded not much more than hundreds of broken axes. No one can explain how they were made, no one can explain what they represent or what they were for. Some of the seven-meter-high statues wear hats with a circumference of 7.60 meters and a height of 2.18 meters. Unimaginable perfectly carved stone behemoths seem to guard the volcano while others have been set up in large numbers on the coast with their gaze peering over the sea. There are also statues that seem to guard the entire island because they have their backs turned to the sea.



During his trip around the world in 1520, Ferdinand Magellan came face to face with a figure of extreme height in Patagonia, South America. The ship's writer Pigafetta, belonging to the staff of Magellan, wrote: "This man was so big that our heads barely reached his waist and his voice sounded like that of a bull". Sir Francis Drake visited the same place in 1578 and his ship records also show that he had seen people longer than 2.30 meters. Anthony Knyvet, who took part in an expedition to the Strait of Magellan in 1578, wrote that he had seen Patagonians taller than 4

meters. An old Dutch ship's report from 1615 by the schooner Willen Schouten tells of two crew members who had found a number of bodies with a length of 3.5 to 4 meters.

Across the entire length and breadth of the Pacific Ocean are islands on which megalithic structures can be found. Both islands in Polynesia and Micronesia are home to large stone temples, cyclopean walls, monoliths and statues. One of the most impressive ruins can be found on the islet of Temuen which is located in a belt of small islands and coral reefs around Ponape in Micronesia. On Temuen are the great ruins of Nan Madol. These ruins have existed since ancient times and cover almost the entire island. The remains consist of an estimated 400,000 tons of heavy, three to nine meter long

blocks of basalt stacked on top of each other used for the construction of a main house and more than eighty outbuildings. Although the structures have never been formally dated, some researchers believe they must date back to the pre-Flood era because some of the walls extend far into the ocean. Chinese and Japanese pearl fishermen have discovered streets covered with mussels and corals nearby, as well as numerous stone vaults, columns, monoliths and remains of houses.

According to various researchers, there is not a shred of natural stone to be found on Tonga Tabu, yet there is a stone arch of five meters high of which the total weight is estimated at 95 tons. One has to go 400 kilometers away to find natural stone.



South-Tabu

In some traditions, the story goes that the blocks were brought in by rafts, but that seems to be out of the question given the gigantic numbers of blocks and the weight. A technique must have been applied that is completely over our heads. Polynesian Traditions tell that the large stones were brought to their place by air. Did the builders of Nan Madol master the fabulous technique of levitation (the deflation of gravity) with which they could bring the largest and heaviest objects to their place over great distances through the air?

Legend has it that Nan-Madol was said to have been the (brilliant) center of a famous empire "countless centuries" ago. This empire is said to have disappeared into the waves in a devastating catastrophe.



Two Ruïnes van In Madol

On the small island of Malden in the island chain Line , stand the ruins of forty stone temples whose architecture is similar to that of Ponape . Roads of basalt blocks run directly into the ocean. On Rarotonga in the Cook archipelago, an ancient road of basalt blocks rises from the ocean. Countless other hard-to-reach islands, scattered throughout the Pacific Ocean, are teeming with mysterious ruins, canals and roads.

They all seem to be interrelated, as if they were once all part of one great civilization.



Piramids Hawaii

Pyramids rise on the Swallow and Kingsmill Islands, on Hawaii and the Marquesas, on the many islets around Tahiti. On one of the Fiji Islands stands the remains of a structure that resembles the famous "Tower of Babel". On other islands there are large stone temples,

cyclopean stone walls, with giant stone-lined canals, paved roads and immense monoliths and

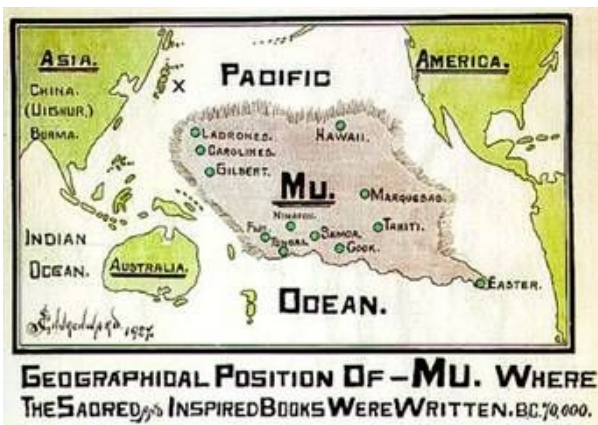
statues. On the southeastern coast of the island of Ponape lie ruins of a huge city called Metalanim that may have housed two million people. Some of the stone blocks in these ruins weigh fifteen tons and do not come from the island itself. No one knows who built this city and when. According to various researchers, practically all islands in the Pacific Ocean were once part of the ancient motherland Lemuria (MU).



Pyramids Tenerife

Tenerife also has its own pyramids. Historians and archaeologists cannot figure it out: why were the Pyramids of Güímar built? Whatever it may be, it is certainly impressive. The pyramids are over 12 meters high and built of volcanic stone.

The Maya tell that before the flood there was a huge landmass in the Pacific Ocean. They call this vanished continent MU and tell that at the height of its civilization, it fell victim to a huge disaster caused by a 'star' (Nibiru). They tell the following about it:



Lost continent of MU

In Yucatan a text has been found with the arrival of the star: In the year 6 May, on the 11th Muluc in the month of Zac, there were terrible earthquakes that continued without interruption until the 13th Chuen. The land of MU was sacrificed. After the land was dissolved twice, it suddenly disappeared into the night. Subterranean forces caused the land to sink and rise again a number of times. Eventually, the surface gave up and ten countries were torn apart and scattered. Unable to withstand the force of the

shocks, they sank with 64 million inhabitants.

It was the 19th-century traveler and writer Augustus Le Plongeon (1825–1908) who, after researching some Mayan ruins in Yucatán, came to the conclusion that a continent called MU must have existed and must have been located somewhere in the Atlantic Ocean. Plongeon's theory became known through James Churchward (1851–1936), who did serious research into it and came to the conclusion that Mu must have been in the Pacific Ocean. Churchward wrote a series of books about it, called *Lost Continent of Mu, the Motherland of Man* (1926), which later became known as *The Lost Continent Mu* (1931). His theories about the continent were further elaborated by other

writers. Both Mayan traditions and a large number of archaeological finds on islands in the Pacific Ocean tell the story that they were part of a large continent.

The country of MU had an extensive road network that ran like a spider's web across the entire continent somewhere north of Hawaii to Easter Island in the south and the Fiji Islands in the west. Remains of this have been found on the various islands and on the seabed.

In Australia, a skeleton of a giant with a length of 5.3 meters has been found in an ancient megalithic ruin near Ayers rock. The skeleton was discovered in 2014 by researchers at the Australian National University. They also found a megalithic stone made of basalt weighing 80 tons. This stone comes from a quarry 200 kilometers away from the site. The researchers wondered in bewilderment what tools were used to transport such a stone over such a great distance. "We don't have a conclusive answer to this question," said John Thomas Buckler, the leading archaeologist. Some researchers believe that a massive catastrophe, possibly caused by the impact of a meteorite, may have caused the destruction of what is called the Uluru civilization, which must have turned the entire environment upside down, according to researcher Allan Grotius.

Ancient legends of the Australian Aborigines, speak of "Sun gods" (extraterrestrials) who came from the heavens. They claim that their ancestors owed their civilization to celestial beings they called Baiaame, Daramulun, and Benjil. In general, they use the collective name "The Wandjina" for these creatures. In the desert region of western Australia, images of these creatures are carved into the rocks. The drawings depict giants dressed in long cloaks. The researcher George Grey discovered in 1838 in a cave in the area of Kimberley Ranges , a fresco depicting a man three meters tall . This would be a Wandjina.



By Wandjina

The Aborigines tell that a barbaric battle took place between the gods in which the 'Sun gods' won the battle by using heat. The New Zealand Maoris speak of gods they call the "Uenuku". In 1905, a statue of this creature was discovered in Lake Ngaroto near Hamilton. This statue with a length of 2.63 meters, would be the exact length of the Uenuku. The Maori claim that a god from heaven (extraterrestrial) named Zane had a great battle to fight against a group of rebels who did not want to

submit to his authority. A war in heaven ensued in which Zane attacked his opponents with the lightning struck. Tane forced them to descend to a world in darkness (the earth) to live in doubt for all eternities.

Just like in Mexico and Egypt, the pyramid builders have also been active in China. It is remarkable that the highest pyramid found so far is 300 meters high, twice as high as the highest pyramid in Egypt. This structure, which is located in "Forbidden Area", was discovered by an American satellite and is therefore known in the West.



Pyramid in China

Chinese researchers have found a complex of structures underwater in Lake Fuxian in the southern province of Yunnan that closely resemble the pyramids of the Maya in

Central and South America. The complex covers 2.4 square kilometers and has eight prominent structures. In the Chinese text Hwai Nan Tze, an idyllic era is described that is strongly reminiscent of the Biblical Garden of Eden. At that time, people and animals lived in paradise and were connected in an atmosphere of understanding. Nature catastrophes were unknown. The climate was pleasantly mild, the planets did not get out of orbit and crimes were unknown. It was a pleasure to live on the planet. Spirits, or what were they, descended to earth to teach people their divine wisdom. The people of Yunnan have preserved the memory of this happy era to this day. Life was long at the time, they say solemnly, and even the heaviest rocks could be lifted without difficulty.



Pyramid in China

The Great White Pyramid is located in the Qin Ling Shan Mountains, some 100 km southwest of the city of Xi'an in China's Shaanxi province and is part of China's estimated 100 pyramids, most of which are located around this city. The height of the pyramid has never been officially determined. Estimates range from about 300 meters ("1000 feet") to 60 meters ("200 feet"). If the pyramid were 300 meters high, it would be the tallest pyramid in the world (about twice as high

as the pyramid of Cheops). The pyramid is part of a group of probably about 90 - 100 pyramids. How many pyramids there are in total is unknown, as they are located in an area closed off by the government. China has chosen this area for its space program. Images of the pyramids are therefore scarce. In 1945, an American pilot flew over the area and took a picture of the Pyramid. However, it was not released by the US government until years later. In 1994, the German writer and researcher Hartwig Hausdorf made a trip to the area and took new photos of the Pyramids for the first time. However, he was not allowed to go near the pyramids themselves. What struck him was that many of the pyramids were planted with trees or other vegetation, to hide them from view or to prevent further erosion. To date, the area is still closed off.



pyramids china Guizhou

In the province of Guizhou in China there are several pyramids. These pyramids are not built from blocks of stone like in Egypt. These are formed from mountains and rocks. How they were made we do not know. I assume that they were not made with a pickaxe. What technologies the gods/aliens had we do not know. They could travel between the stars. Perhaps they used lasers to change the mountains into pyramids. This concerns the planes that are

at a special angle. This shape ensures that the energy of the earth is magnified to a higher level.

The Indian texts Ramayana and the Drona Parva contain detailed descriptions of flying chariots called Vimanas. The translators at the International Academy of Sanskrit Studies in Myore in India established that sixteen types of metal were used in the construction of the Vimanas, of which only three are known to us on earth. According to tradition, the Vimanas were equipped with four strong quicksilver reservoirs to allow the aircraft to fly at great speed. The Samar, another Indian text, speaks of well-formed smooth metal machines with a charge of quicksilver, which sprayed away under the roar and emitting flames at the rear. In the Mausola Purva it says that Cukra flies aboard a mighty Vimana, a projectile hurled at a triple city. The projectile was charged, it seemed, with all

the power in the universe. A luminous column of smoke and fire became visible after the enormous explosion, as bright as ten thousand suns it rose up in an immense splendor.

On the railway line from Beirut to Homs in Lebanon, at an altitude of 1150 meters, you will find the ruins of Baalbek. In the first and second centuries AD, the Roman emperor Augustus had beautiful temples erected on the already existing Greek ruins, the remains of which can still be admired today. When the Greeks and Romans built their temples on this site and called the city Heliopolis (City of the Sun God), they built on already existing ruins. Baalbek is first mentioned in Assyrian writings under the name Ba'li in 804 BC. Just like Tiahuanacu, the real Baalbek is a technical construction that defies any understanding.



Hadjer-el-Gouble- The stone of the South

Baalbek, like many other similar buildings, cannot be dated historically, that is, cannot be dated within the history known to us. About a kilometer from the city, in a quarry, one finds colossi of stone with a length of twenty meters, five meters high and five meters wide, weighing two thousand tons. Here you can see one of these largest cut stones in the world. This stone is called "Hadjer-el-Gouble", or the "Stone of the South." In the wildest imagination, one cannot imagine how these mighty stones

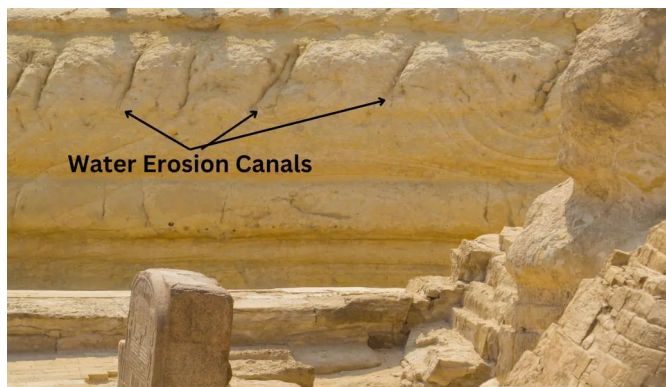
were carved out of the quarry and brought to their destination. Nowhere in the world today does anything exist with such power that it could lift a block of two thousand tons. Arab writers reveal that Baalbek was built by a race of giants in honor of Baal and Astarte.

In a grave northeast of Jeddah in Saudi Arabia, the remains of a giantess are said to lie. This tomb was discovered by an Arab historian as early as the tenth century AD. In 1928, the superstructure of the tomb was destroyed by order of one Abdul Aziz because it was a kind of cult kind of the muslims had become. They thought that the earth mother Eve was buried there. The skeleton, with a length of more than three meters, would still be in the same place, but no one gets permission from the authorities to examine the grave further.

The ancient Egyptian texts also mention powerful beings who flew along the firmament with barques. The Egyptian god Ptah is known to have appeared in a shining amber sky chariot. A text dedicated to the sun god Ra tells „ You mix between stars and moon. Thou thou pullest the ship of Aton into heaven and travels tirelessly along their orbiting stars. Another text states: "From high up in heaven, Heru-Behutet could see his father's enemies and he pursued them in a large winged disc. According to most archaeologists, the Egyptian pyramids were used as tombs for the Pharaohs. However, the Great Pyramid of Cheops never seems to have been built for this purpose. Today, 500,000 truckloads of fifteen tons each would be needed to transport the 2,300,000 blocks of stone. These were sawn out of a quarry, sharpened, transported and transported on the construction site to assembled to the millimeter . They were dug out miles away from the construction site and are said to have been brought in on rafts and brought into place by wooden rollers and levers and other primitive constructions. It may be that the pyramids of a much later date were created in this way, but that is certainly not the case for the pyramid of Cheops. There are many flaws in modern theory.

For example, it is said that hundreds of thousands of slaves worked on the construction of the great pyramid for a total of about six hundred years. This fact alone raises enormous logistical problems because it would require a very complicated organization to feed all these people on a daily basis and to provide for all their needs.

Independent scientists have examined the pyramids in Egypt. They came to the conclusion that it was all about astronomy and constellations. She used computers to calculate how old the pyramids were. They did this based on the position of the stars and constellations. For the people who don't understand this. Our solar system moves in a Milky Way. This movement causes the stars in the sky to move. With this data, the scientists were able to calculate that the pyramids are 14,000 years old. I just think that the scientists have made a mistake. They miss the tilt of the earth so that Egypt used to be in a different place on the earth than where Egypt is now. This means that the stars in the sky were in a completely different place (due to the curvature of the earth). I myself think that the pyramids are much older. Now the Sphinx. Scientists say it was made by the pharaoh. However, there is one problem.



The pyramid builders were perfect builders. With our current technologies we cannot recreate the pyramids. There is no margin of error in the pyramids. Now the Sphinx. The ratio is not right at all. The body is extremely large with a very small head on it. If you look closely at the sphinx you will see that the body has enormous erosion. Horizontally through desert sand and vertically through rain. But now the little head. It has no erosion whatsoever. My view of the sphinx is that a vain pharaoh created his own head on an ancient statue. I think the original statue was a lion. Because the pharaoh has done this, falsification of history has arisen. The statue was therefore a lion and had to do with astronomy (constellation). In addition, no pyramid bodies (mummies) have been found. All mummies are buried in the valley of the dead. Not in a pyramid. The pyramids are about constellations. So the constellations we have now come from the giants.

There are stories that there are large secret chambers hidden under the pyramid of Cheops. Also under the sphinx and that all writings and knowledge from before the flood are stored there. The builders knew the power of canceling gravity. Floating objects was only a simple action for them. Also in Arabic writings one can read that the builders possessed secrets to build huge temples and pyramids without any problems. That the pyramid of Cheops would have been built by an Egyptian pharaoh can be dismissed as absolute nonsense. There is no name of a pharaoh as is the case with other pyramids. No one knows who built this pyramid. However, a large number of Archaeologists believe that the pyramid dates from before the Flood. They believe that the pyramid contains information for humanity in the future.



Image: Tassili Mountains, Algeria

Petroglyphs on the Highlands of n Ajjer, also called Tassili, in the south of Algeria, also seem to preserve the memory of the legendary giants. Here is an image of a woman of more than two meters next to a male figure of 3.5 meters. This figure is worshipped by normal creatures of much smaller dimensions. In the Tassili Mountains, painted rock walls have been discovered in hundreds of places on which giants appear in bizarre suits. In Agadir, Morocco, French Captain Lafanechere discovered a vast arsenal of weapons for hunting, including 500 axes weighing 8.5 kg each and a handle suitable only for giant hands.



Sacsayhuaman in Peru

In the former Rhodesia, ruins have been discovered that are also reminiscent of giants. On a high plateau lie the ruins of "Zimbabwe". The structures are made of granite blocks that are joined together without mortar. The largest ruin, which is called the temple or the Elliptical Structure, consists in some places of a wall of more than four meters thick and nine meters high. One has found some

boulders of fifteen meters high. These huge monoliths are similar to those found in Sacsayhuaman in Peru. Since the discovery of Zimbabwe, a veil of mystery has hung around the ruins. Guesses about the origin of the giant stone walls and roofless buildings yielded an enormous variety of ideas. For example, they are said to be the remains of the thousand-year-old capital of the land of Ohir, the land where the ships of Hiram and Solomon fetched the gold for the temple in Jerusalem. The majority of scholars reject any suggestion that giants may have been involved. They dismiss all the stories that circulate about the giants with the remark that they are only myths, originating from the brains of people with too strong an imagination.

There are thousands of examples of ancient technologies about the knowledge and wisdom of civilizations of our past. Many of the old technological mysteries have been forgotten, lost in the pages of history, only to be reinvented millennia later. Hundreds of amazing artifacts have been discovered worldwide that reflect the ancient technology history of the civilizations of the time. There are also numerous reports of contacts between humanity and extraterrestrial. These are as old as the cave paintings and the earliest

oral traditions of the human race. The Chinese, the Hindus, the Aryans, the Sumerians and the Egyptians tell about their cloud apparitions and the number of images of winged creatures in curious suits is endless. The 'others' have been given names such as initiators, nephilim, messengers from space, the radiant, sons of heaven, masters from the universe, miracle workers, angels,

starfolks, demons, devils and 'gods'. Throughout history, they have been observed and extensively documented in thousands of books.

All ancient peoples on earth tell about their clouds, about their flying planes and the wars they fought among themselves both in heaven and on earth. Magnificent shells fly over the earth in Mongolian, Chinese, Japanese and Indian lore. Golden barques and Thunderbirds flew over North and South America.

The Indians of Canada and North America also keep countless memories of beings that came from the 'stars'. For example, the Haiden Indians on the Queen Charlotte Islands in Canada tell that once in the distant past great wise men came from the stars on large fiery signs. The Navajos tell of creatures that came from heaven. The Sioux Indians tell us that 'many moons far in the past of their ancestors' a large wheel descended from heaven.

It shone like fire and from the hub it shone like stars. The winds blew terrifyingly as the mighty wheel descended on the Medicine Mountain. Terrified, the villagers ran away. When they were at a considerable distance and looked back, the wheel rose again like a wild duck from the bushes and was never seen again. The Indians of the Northwest Coast know stories about huge flying machines that stayed underwater. The Tootoosh Indians possess traditions of creatures that came to earth in mighty Thunderbirds. The same stories also occur in ancient Arabic texts and among the Maoris in New Zealand.

In Asia, too, there are impressive relics from times long gone and stories that have been preserved for centuries. According to the traditions of various isolated peoples, the first emperors in Asia were god kings who descended from heaven, showed amazing superhuman abilities and took power. The extraterrestrials were taller and more impressive than the people on Earth at that time. They had long blond hair in some cases, a marble white complexion and remarkable powers that allowed them to work miracles. They showed very clear judgment and wisdom and were endowed with exceptional organizational skills. They had fireballs and lightning flashes at their disposal and moved across the sky in miraculous carriages.

In ancient China, the legendary "Middle Kingdom", there were a lot more things than the history books tell. As early as 2600 BC, the scientist Chi-Po claimed that the earth was round and floated weightlessly in space. In China there was not only a high culture, but also technology and science were at a particularly high level. According to Chinese traditions, Chinese culture owes this level to a large extent to extraterrestrial impulses. It was not for nothing that the Chinese rulers called themselves "The Sons of Heaven". According to many Chinese legends, they came to earth on flying dragons made of shiny metal.

These sons of heaven introduced techniques and introduced devices of which the primitive inhabitants of the earth were astonished, the construction of which could not possibly be the responsibility of the primitive inhabitants of the earth who had not yet been manipulated. So they knew a kind of mirror, so to speak a kind of X-ray machine, which when one stood in front of it, showed all internal organs and the diseases in the body. When a patient stood in front of the mirror, he saw his reflection inside out. And so in ancient China there are countless examples of devices with a very high technical level. Ancient China maintained close relations with the celestials called the Tchen Jen.

Drawings have been found on several pyramids in China with mysterious cylindrical objects moving through the sky with human beings as passengers. The celestial beings were able to fly

through the air 'on the wings of the wind'. They traveled along the clouds from one world to another and lived on the stars. Traditions tell us that life was long at the time and even the heaviest rocks could be lifted without difficulty. (levitation) . According to the stories, after the creation of man, a number of "demigods" succeeded each other as leaders of the people.

Just like in South America, there are kilometers of corridors with huge underground halls in China. Tradition tells that a labyrinth of tunnels run under large parts of Central Asia and hold unimaginable scientific secrets of the Sons of the Sun. Some Chinese lore tell science fiction-like stories. The wars of the gods among themselves were waged with blinding rays of light, fire dragons and fireballs, shining arrows and lightning. The belligerents protected themselves with invisible veils and could perceive objects that were still miles away.

In July 1961, the Chinese archaeologist Tshi-Pen-Lao, in the "Valley of the Stones", discovered large parts of an underground cave system during excavation work. The corridors, the walls of which were smooth and glazed, ran under a lake. The archaeologist found, despite the fact that the corridors were pitch dark, large numbers of drawings on the walls. He did not find any traces of soot from torches or anything like that. Here too, tradition helps because it tells that the makers of the corridors and the halls had a certain source of energy that emitted a greenish fluorescent light. It was, as it were, a kind of artificial sun, which gave so much light that plants could even be grown underground. Also in South American traditions there are stories that the builders of the corridors had a "Green Light". The Chinese say that the underground passages were dug with the help of rays. Huge ruins can be found all over China that, according to tradition, date from before the "Great Disaster with Water", as they call it.

The builders of these cities belonged to a tribe of supermen who lived in a city on an island in the Gobi Sea. At the time, the current Gobi Desert was partly covered with water. The inhabitants could speak to each other over great distances and were able to cancel out the gravity around their bodies. They also used this technique when moving huge blocks of stone.



Cave drawing from ca 2000 BC

On the border of Russia and China, a cave drawing has been found showing a figure in a kind of space suit with two antennae on its head. Above it is a flying object that emits a plume of smoke.

Lhasa, the holy city of Tibet is also called the dwelling place of the gods. There is a manuscript in which it is told that the first kings of Tibet were sons of divine masters from the universe, who could walk in the air. They were able to cancel out the gravity around their bodies.

People on the north-eastern border of India have preserved many traditions in which there is mention of space aliens and earthlings living side by side. Here appeared and again appeared a procession of 'gods', one generation after another. A number of 'extraterrestrials' harbored hostile feelings towards the earthlings, while others devoted themselves to helping humans and teaching new sciences.

The celestial beings, known by the Hindus as Siddhas, were called possessors of knowledge and masters of great skill. The ancient Aryan Indians called their gods who came from heaven, the Levas or Shining Ones. These owned flying chariots called Vimanas. They could stand still in the air, become invisible and move around the earth and beyond. The Indian texts Ramayana and the Drona Parva contain detailed descriptions of flying chariots called Vimanas. The translators at the International Academy of Sanskrit Studies in Myoore in India established that sixteen types of metal were used in the construction of the Vimanas, of which only three are known to us on earth.

The ancient Indians worshipped celestial beings which they called the Devas and also the Radiant One. Sometimes there is also mention of The Siddhas. These are called the possessors of knowledge or masters of great skill. The Hindus tell that the celestials spread from Mount Longkapur in the Lohit Valley, all over India and Tibet. The legendary book of Dzyan, a sacred Tibetan text, is full of mentions of the Sons of Heaven, who had come to earth and taken wives for themselves.

In the Sanskrit texts one also finds a lot of information about marriages of 'gods' with earthlings in which children are conceived. Descendants of these extraterrestrial possessed the knowledge of their father and also possessed the weapons of their divine father. In the Ramayana it says that the deserts on earth were created by destruction with a terrible weapon that the gods possessed. The description of these weapons is found in the Indian Epic de Mahabharata, the great epic of the struggle of the descendants of Bharata. Bharatha is one of the Indian deities from a pantheon of many thousands of higher and lower idols. The descriptions of their battles are realistic and impressive. It is a classic story of a war in which both humans and 'gods' fought.

The unknown weapon is a radiant lightning, an all-destroying messenger of death that reduced all who belonged to the cities of Vrisjny and Andhaka to ashes. The burned bodies were unrecognizable. Those who escaped had hair and nails fall out. Crockery broke to pieces for no further reason and the birds in the field turned completely white. In a short time, all the water and food was poisoned. The lightning collapsed and turned into fine dust. It seemed as if all the elements had broken loose. Scorched by the glow of the weapon, it seemed as if the earth was shaking in the heat. Elephants were scorched by the glow and first ran wildly back and forth. The raging of the scorching fire caused the trees to fall in rows like a forest fire. The corpses of the people and the animals were pulverized by the terrible heat and the people no longer looked like people. After everything looked like after a huge fire, suddenly a dead silence . It was a horrible spectacle. Never had we seen such a horrible weapon and never before had we heard of such a weapon.

Archaeologist and eighteenth-century writer James Churchward wrote an account of the Mahabharata translated by himself as early as 1883. This man knew nothing about nuclear weapons and missiles because they did not exist in his time. Yet there are also clear indications in his story in the use of all-destructive weapons.

We saw in the sky what seemed to us a massive fiery red cloud, resembling the wild flames of a fierce fire. From this mass many flaming projectiles shot out and flew in all directions and destroyed everything. Clouds swirled and roared up to the heavens, and the world, scorched by the heat of that weapon, was in fever. Cool winds now began to blow from all sides and then we, who had witnessed the astonishing scene, saw everything. Totally burned by the appalling power of the weapon, we could no longer even distinguish the shapes and figures of the fallen.

In the book Drona Parva, a part of the Mahabharata, there is also a story about Kapilla's Glow that could reduce 50,000 men on the battlefield to ashes in a matter of seconds. The story goes on to say that flying spears could totally destroy heavily fortified cities. The 'gods' in this story fight with

strange weapons such as the Narayana. This weapon flew into the air and thousands of arrows emerged from it like hissing snakes and fell on the opponents on all sides.

In ancient writings one finds information about marriages of 'gods' (extraterrestrial) with earthlings in which children are conceived. These kinds of texts show great similarities with those in the Bible book of Genesis.

These celestials are sometimes also referred to by the collective name "Anunnaki" which means as much as those who came from heaven. Many astronomers have wondered where the Sumerians got their fabulous knowledge of the starry sky from. They knew the movements of the stars and planets and determined the length of the day to within 0.2 seconds. Even today one is hardly able to do so. Cuneiform tablets of the Sumerians tell that the gods had brought them all kinds of wisdom, including knowledge of the starry sky.

The tablets also tell that the gods used robots, sometimes referred to as dragons and all-destructive weapons. These robots guarded the areas where the gods resided. In the Epic of Gilgamesh, a metal monster is described in this way. His name is "Huwawa" and he guarded the cedar forests of the Amanus Mountains. That is the place where the gods resided. This Huwawa was a shining monster, neither man, nor animal, nor god. He managed to defeat every intruder, until he himself was defeated by the power man "Enkidu". On another cuneiform tablet, it is the goddess "Inanna" who is accompanied by such robots. In Greek mythology they are called the Talos. This metal monster shot unwanted strangers with fire and stones.

In the Babylonian Epic of Gilgamesh there are experiences like in the Mahabharata. It cried out to heaven, and an answer roared to the earth, a lightning shone, a fire blazed and brought death and destruction. Hell disappeared and the fire went out. Everything that was struck down by lightning turned to ashes. In Babylonian traditions there is mention of the Akpallus and they were said to have appeared on earth during the reigns of the kings of the Ur the Chaldeans.

The ancient Egyptian texts also mention powerful beings who flew along the firmament with barques. In 1898 an object was found in the city of Saqqara that was labeled a bird and placed in the catalogue in the Egyptian Museum in Cairo under this keyword. There the object stood for 50 years in the midst of a host of other Ancient Egyptian birds. It was not until 1969 that this so-called bird was once again looked at carefully and it was established that in addition to wings it also had a caudal fin as one sees in airplanes. Nowadays it is indisputable that it must be an aircraft model. The front of the nose, as well as the ends of the wings and the fuselage are aerodynamically modeled.



Ancient Egyptian Aircraft Models.

Next to a writing sign with the text "Pa-Diemen" which means gift from Amun the model still has a symbolic eye and two short lines under the wings. Aeronauticists have tested it and concluded that it is suitable for flying, while in its proportions it is qualified as ideal. After this sensational discovery, a group of technical researchers also took a closer look

at the other 'birds' and came to the conclusion that these must also be aircraft models. From 1972 these models can be seen in the Egyptian Museum of Antiquities.



Egyptian hieroglyphs

The ancient Egyptian hieroglyphs depict several drawings. In the upper left corner, you see a helicopter similar to our modern helicopters. To the right of that, you see a tank similar to ours. Below that, you see a spaceship. Our science doesn't have an answer to this. This tells us that history differs from what our science tells us.

The Egyptian god Ptah is known to have appeared in a shining amber sky chariot. A cuneiform text, dedicated to the sun god Ra, told, Thou mingle between stars and moon. Thou thou pullest the ship of Aton into heaven and travels tirelessly along their orbiting stars. Another text states: "From high heaven Heru-Behutet could see the enemies of his father and he pursued them in a large winged disc.

The Maya also claim to have maintained contact with extraterrestrial life at the height of its civilization. According to James Churchward, author of the book "The continent of Lemuria", the empire of the Maya was for a time under the rule of beings from heaven who were called the "Katchina beings". These Katchinas also appear in the traditions of the Hopi Indians who still live today in the southwest of the United States. These Indians tell that in the ancient world there lived miraculous powerful men, not real people, but consciousness beings who had come from the stars. They taught people many things that were passed on from generation to generation. The Katchinas would also have built kilometers of underground tunnels in a way that was completely incomprehensible to normal people.

Mayan astronomy, which is recorded in the Dresden Codex, mentions wars between the different planets. A reptilian monster can also be seen appearing in the sky and connected to the moon and spewing water on the earth. There are also figures with intricate hats and masks that are dressed in a kind of diving suit. Indefinable figures are busy with strange devices. In the Codex Paris, another Mayan codex, a flying object can be seen that uses light for propulsion. The power of the sun is connected to the propulsion mechanism. The device moves in the star-studded sky. In the Codex Madrid, images can be seen of creatures in grotesque ritual positions.

One of the images also shows a flight with a spaceship that is on its way from Earth to Venus. Above this symbol is a tablet with the sign of Venus on it and a figure that seems to have two bombs on its back, equipped with a fire fuse. In this sign a kind of mushroom originates, which unfolds like a cloud of an atomic explosion. Then there is the Troano manuscript. It shows fragments of flying machines in which figures are busy operating complicated equipment. According to some Mayan legends, their almighty primal gods came from the stars and were in constant contact with them. The Hopis tell the special story that these creatures could also travel through the air on what they call Patuwvotas.

The Ugha-Mongulala Indians who live where the Amazon River begins, tell in their Chronicle of Akakor that the earth was colonized by, what they call, "gods" (extraterrestrial) in a time before the second world catastrophe. (Deluge?) They tell the following about this. The people bowed respectfully to the powerful strangers when they came, for they were really powerful and

incomprehensible to the ordinary mortal. They knew the course of the stars and the laws of nature. Verily, the highest law of the world was known to them. The temple cities which they built, such as Akakor and the miraculous subterranean dwellings, have always remained a mystery to the people of the Mongulala. Their buildings testify to a higher knowledge, incomprehensible to people. They had magic stones to see in the distance. They were truly powerful.

The Chronicle of Akakor is one of the most astonishing writings of mankind as a myth and saga of an ancient people. That she has remained unknown until now is due to her character as a 'secret book' and to the total isolation of this South American primeval people, the Ugha Mongulala. The Chronicle paints the history of the Mongulala from their origins to the present day. This history spans about 12,000 years. All data, facts and information are based on the written history of the Mongulala, the Chronicle of Akakor. The original of this was written in ancient hieroglyphics and written on animal sheets and later on parchment. Karl Brugger is considered a specialist in the field of the Indians.

Ancient legends of the Australian Aborigines, speak of "Sun Gods" who came from heaven. They claim that their ancestors owed their civilization to celestial beings they called Baiame, Daramulun, and Benjil. In general, they use the collective name DE Wandjina for these creatures. In the desert region of western Australia, images of these creatures are carved into the rocks. The drawings depict giants dressed in long cloaks. The researcher George Grey discovered in 1838 in a cave in the area of Kimberley Ranges , a fresco depicting a man three meters tall . This would be a Wandjina.

The Aborigines tell that a barbaric battle took place between the 'gods' in which the 'Sun gods' won the battle by using heat. The New Zealand Maoris speak of gods they call the "Uenuku". In 1905 a statue of this creature was discovered in Lake Ngaroto near Hamilton. This statue with a length of 2.63 meters, would be the exact length of the Uenuku.

The Maoris claim that a god from heaven named Zane had a great battle to fight against a group of rebels who did not want to submit to his authority. A war in heaven ignited in which Zane struck his opponents with lightning. Tane forced them to descend to a world in darkness (the earth) to live in doubt for all eternities.

The truth is that no myth has arisen out of nowhere. There is nothing fairytale in our world. What the ancient chroniclers reported did not come from a macabre fantasy as many believe. What they have handed down was once reality. Spirits have no weapons and the 'gods' were beings of flesh and blood. It seems that the appearance of all kinds of special beings on earth in ancient times was directly related to the extraterrestrial. In the book of Enoch it says that these extraterrestrial could take on many forms with which they deceive humans. All the so-called gods and divine heroes that appear in the traditions of the ancient peoples all over the earth are extraterrestrial.

My view is that the God of religions and the gods are extraterrestrials. The real God is the universe and that is love.

When my children were young, I used to tell them a joke. Aliens are aliens. I told them that we are aliens too. If we go to other planets with spaceships, those space aliens will see us as aliens.

The chapter on falsification of history was written by Franklin ter Horst. It is a concise summary of many science books written by independent scientists.

My own contribution is :

- 1) Introduction
- 2) Propaganda about the giants
- 3) Excavation giant
- 4) Bigger giant
- 5) Egyptian hieroglyphs
- 6) Palette Hierakonpolis
- 7) Pyramid builders
- 8) Statue in the Karnak Temple
- 9) Our world we have different Hierarchies
- 10) Egyptian hieroglyphs (slaves)
- 11) Sumerian and dna
- 12) Goddess Nefertiti
- 13) Small brains
- 14) Anunnaki brain calculation
- 15) Brains that are 200 x larger
- 16) Genetics and animal instincts
- 17) Pyramids in Indonesia 2x
- 18) Pyramids in Crimea
- 19) Pyramid Hawaii
- 20) Pyramid Tenerife
- 21) China pyramids
- 22) Pyramid China Guizhou
- 23) Piramides in Egypt
- 24) Age of the pyramids in Egypt
- 25) Helicopter hieroglyphs
- 26) Antarctica pyramid

The work of many independent scientists is boycotted worldwide. Humanity is not allowed to know this history. The graph of the climate of the last 12,000 years is also boycotted by science. My technology that creates free energy that I give away for free is also boycotted by science. Current science is used to create a climate religion. I'm honest now. I see our current science as a deception. Now something else. The earth has tilted several times. Where was the south pole before the tilt of the earth. Science (???) says that the ice is 1.2 million years old. In addition, there is something else. The South Pole is forbidden territory for mankind.



Antarctic Pyramid (zuidpool)

The culture Atlantis has been destroyed by a flood (spinning and tilting of the earth). This means that Antarctica was in a different place before the flood than it is now. In Antarctica there are pyramids that belong to Atlantis. This means that Antarctica must have been ice-free in the time of Atlantis.

Antarctica has tilted to the South Pole due to the high tide (tilting earth). The ice in Antarctica must therefore be 12,000 years old.

Now at this moment science (deception) says that they have drilled at the South Pole. Note! 3,000 meters deep to investigate the history of the climate and CO₂. Science says that CO₂ is a poison that causes climate change. The problem is that CO₂ is the oxygen of all plants and trees and no CO₂ has never played a role in climate change. It all has to do with an agenda to create a climate religion. Money controls all of science. But the deception is greater. The North Pole has sea ice. But now it comes. The South Pole is a continent. In other words, it is just land that is above sea level. My question is how you can drill 3,000 meters DEEP there. In addition, the ice there is 12,000 years old.

Science is 100% under the control of big money. Power uses science to distort the truth. CO₂ is now a poison, but that is also the case with nitrogen. This substance makes nature grow faster. The power (money) uses science to turn the truth around and now says that nitrogen is destroying nature. The agenda behind this is to destroy everything. The policies surrounding CO₂ and nitrogen are destroying our economy. The policies surrounding CO₂ and nitrogen are destroying the food chains. Mass migrations (agenda) are also used to create cultural instability. Everything is used (agenda) to implode the world. Those in power are using politics and science to pull the plug on the world to create a gigantic reset. This reset is also in the books of faith (script).

Below are the independent scientists and their books:

Peter Kolosimo : The Unknown Planet / Earth without Time / Shadows on the Stars

Zarkon : Cosmonauts on the Sinai

Adolf Schneider. : Visitors from space

Erich von Däniken : The Stone Age was completely different

Erich von Däniken : The return of the gods / Are we children of the gods

Lekturama Publishers : Inexplicably disappeared countries and cultures / Enigmatic finds from the past

A.Thom. : Megalithisch

Olten : The legacy of the giants

F. Weidenbach : Giants and people

Denis Saurat : Atlantis and the reign of the giants

Hans Bellamy : Tiahuanaco ecology and the gate of the old sky of the sun

Gerald Hawkins : Stonehenge decoded

Peter Krassa : With fiery chariots

A.Keel : Our besieged planet

Robert K.G.Temple : The mystery Sirius

Robert Graves : The Greek myths

Great Spectrum Encyclopedia part 8 Greece (antiquity)

The Book of Enoch

Robin Collins : Space Colony Earth

Robert Charroux : Mysteries of the Andes / Masters of the World

Richard .E. Mooney : Gods of Light and Darkness

Baarn.Francis Hitching : The Megalith Builders

C.N. Dougherty : Valley of the Giants / The latest discoveries in paleontology

Erich von Däniken : Prophet of the past

Denis Saurat : Atlantis and the government of the giant

Kebra Negest : The Sanctity of Kings

116)

Harold Osborne : South American mythology

M.Stingl : Indians and the Tomahawks

Vincent Scully : The Earth / Temple and the Gods

James Wellard : Lost Worlds of Africa

Saalim Alvi : Giant human skeleton found in Saudi Arabia

Ancient Skies number 4

9) End time

To understand the end times, you must understand historical falsification. The end times of the Bible are connected to real history. Unfortunately, our history has been deliberately falsified. This was done to blind humanity during the end times. Literally everything happening in the world today is connected to the storyline in the Bible. The problem is that the end times are a deception. The end times are explained below.

The war between Israel (Jews) and the Palestinians (Muslims) isn't about hostages. It's not about land grabbing either. It's about creating hatred.

What is happening now in Israel is a game of the elite. We now have to choose a side (that's the game). Either you are for the Jews and you have to hate the Palestinians, or you are for the Palestinians and you have to hate the Jews. The game is that you have to choose one side and hate the other. This game was invented by the elites. This hatred will also play a role in the third world war. My message is that you have to think from love. If you think from hatred, then the devil has control over your head. Pay attention ! . This is a programming. This is called the matrix . The right thoughts is love. This means that you have love for the Palestinians but also love for the Jews. Hatred is the great deception.



On the left, you see a drawing by the economist from 2012. This is an elite magazine for the billionaires of the earth. This magazine belongs to the Rothschilds. They suffer from pride, arrogance, and delusions of grandeur. They feel so superior that they show their plans through drawings. What you see is a biblical story. The Bible (religion) states that the devil has power in the end times. In the drawing, you see that Hamas (Palestinians Muslims) is waging war with Israel (Jews) with a hang glider. However, there is a problem! This war is now underway. It began in 2023, not in 2012. This means that the end times of the

religious books are a script. In the drawing, you also see that climate change is of the devil. Now I will delve even deeper into the matter. On this earth, we must kneel before God (religion). God demands submissive behavior. This is the same as being a slave. I call this god the god of deception. Finally, I took the plunge. I secretly replaced the word "god" with the word "devil." Later I called

this god the god of deception. But here's the thing. By replacing the word "god" with the word "devil," you create a new spectrum of thinking. What I'm writing now can be seen as humor. The Bible (religion) says that the devil will rule in the end times. Actually, it says: The devil says that the devil will rule. In my eyes, the devil has always ruled. All the matrices on earth make the earth a prison. But you can think even deeper. The god of deception says that a savior will come in the end times. Actually, the devil says that a savior will come. This is a rather strange line of thought. After all, the devil and the savior are each other's opposites. So the savior in the end times is of the devil, or you can call him the god of deception.

In addition, there is more deception on earth. We now have a war in Ukraine. This one is a creation of the WEF/Rothschild. Since all Western politicians are controlled by the WEF, they do not want peace. The war and climate agenda is used to deliberately destroy the economy of the West. What I see now is that the government's policy is causing the economy to falter. The policy ensures that the citizen becomes poorer and poorer, which ultimately puts a bomb under the foundations of the economy. The war in Ukraine can stop you like that. In fact, in 2024 I sent a peace plan to all Western countries that works 100%. The international court of justice, which secretly belongs to NATO/West, has also had the peace plan. We are now many months further and the West has not made peace. In fact, the West has sent tens of billions worth of weapons to Ukraine and is escalating the war. Please note, this money belongs to the citizens who now have to bleed financially. This war creates one crisis after another. This is a deliberate plan by the WEF. Peace is forbidden because the plan to deliberately destroy the economy will fail in peace.

Below is the peace plan:

It is a plan that has previously been applied by the West. You can also see this plan as a Western invention. It is about Yugoslavia. Yugoslavia was a multicultural society. The problem is that humanity has animal instincts such as herd behavior, territorial behavior, and cultural behavior. This led to instability in Yugoslavia that eventually broke out in a territorial civil war. The West then intervened and divided Yugoslavia into several cultural territorial areas. This led to peace and stability. In addition to Kosovo, the West has added areas of Serbia to Kosovo that lead to instability. Now Ukraine. This is also multicultural just like Yugoslavia. A multicultural civil war has also broken out here. This is due to its multicultural composition. Ukraine didn't exist in the past. It was the USSR that created the province of Ukraine by merging Polish territories and Russian territories. So Ukraine is multicultural. Peace is impossible. Eastern Ukraine hates Western Ukraine and Eastern Ukraine hates Western Ukraine. Now the Western trick they have applied to Yugoslavia. To make peace in Ukraine, you are going to divide Ukraine into cultural territorial areas. You do this by looking at history and of course at the cultures. Exactly the same as with Yugoslavia but then you're not there yet. What are those new areas going to do. This has to do with the free will law. This is a law from the universe. It is up to the people and not the government what they want. It is up to the people whether Western Ukraine remains independent or seeks to join Poland. This also applies to Eastern Ukraine. It is up to the people whether Eastern Ukraine remains independent or seeks to join Russia. This has to do with the free will law.

Peace can be created in this way if it weren't for the fact that the West does not want peace. This is what the WEF has to do in order to deliberately destroy the foundations of the Western economy. This all has to do with the WEF's Build Back Better. I myself think there is another plan behind it. I myself think it's about the script of the faith books.

The WEF does not want peace in Ukraine. What is happening now is that a cold war is deliberately created between the West and Russia. Pay attention! This is a deliberate concept of the WEF. The

West now wants to activate an arms race. What is the idea behind this? To understand this, you must know history. It is about the cold war between the West and the USSR. Here too there was an arms race. The USSR (communism) had a bureaucratic economy that was very sluggish. The Western economy flourished. As a result, the USSR got deeply into debt and eventually went bankrupt. The West has been bragging that the arms race was a deliberate tactic to bankrupt the USSR. Situation now. Russia (the old USSR) now has a rock-solid economy. They have no national debts and have a positive trade balance. They are swimming in enormous wealth such as minerals and energies. They have huge industries and a rock-solid internal economy. This Russia resembles the old West. Now the current West. All industries are in Asia. They are swimming in national debts and have to deal with negative trade balances. The internal economy runs on created money. The West now is the same as the old USSR. The roles are now reversed. But it is the Western elites (WEF) who have the knowledge that arms races can destroy economies and are now applying this against the West itself. Agenda 2030 (WEF) is ultimately about consciously destroying the West. All Western politicians are working together to consciously destroy their own economy. We are now watching a role-playing game in which all politicians lie. You can get peace this way. Only peace is forbidden because an agenda is being rolled out.

The question is why the West must be destroyed. This has to do with the end times script. This script states that there must be a great holy war to reset the earth. The problem was that the West was superior. They had the largest economy, the largest factories, the largest technologies and the largest army. Because of this, the end times script could not come true. The Rothschilds who are reenacting the script of the Bible also have power over the WEF. The agenda of the WEF is a deception and literally everything leads to the destruction of the Western economy. The destruction of the West is about being able to start the third world war.

Climate agenda (fraud) is about two phases.

- 1) The entire policy around climate makes the economy implode. Literally everything goes wrong (script). This has to do with the preparation of the third world war.
- 2) After the third world war, the antichrist comes to power. Antichrist means anti-love (devil). This creates the beast system (Bible) that is the greatest dictatorship ever. Climate religion is a part of that.

The WEF sells various agendas to all countries, which they call Plan A. These are nothing more than deceptions. Behind every plan is a Plan B.

The WEF agenda revolves around 12 things:

- 1) Destruction of the West.
- 2) Deployment of digital infrastructure.

This infrastructure is intended for the post-World War III world. Why is it being deployed before the war? The answer is simple: After the war, the Antichrist/New World Order will have no economy to build the digital prison. Therefore, it must be built before the war. All countries are secretly collaborating to deploy these digital networks. Even countries that are supposedly at war are secretly collaborating.

- 3) Destruction of food supplies.

Literally all countries (WEF) are destroying their food supplies. They are doing this in the name of climate and biodiversity (deception). This is related to the script of the Bible. It states that a massive famine is coming. I think the famine will become so severe that billions of people will die. To be clear, the Bible is being re-enacted.

- 4) The deliberate creation of an energy crisis.

The WEF is deliberately creating an energy crisis. The energy crisis is causing the Western economy to implode. Someone is now giving away their technology, which generates free energy, to

the entire world for free. The problem is that the entire world is controlled by the WEF. Free energy is deliberately boycotted by the entire world to further an agenda: the West must be economically destroyed. This is in line with the scriptures of the Bible. I am the person spreading this technology for free .

5) Bring the Western economy to a standstill.

The WEF controls all of science. Since our scientists have zero consciousness, they sell their souls for careers and money. They are forced to write false scripts about nitrogen. WEF puppets then filed lawsuits against the government regarding nitrogen. The judiciary ultimately ruled that construction must be halted. Both the government and the judiciary are WEF. What we saw was a charade. The chapter "Birth of Utopia" states that we have a growth economy. But what happens if the economy doesn't grow? All companies built on growth don't receive new orders, causing them to go bankrupt. Ultimately, the economy implodes. It's also meant to go bankrupt. This has to do with the bible.

6) War economy

This must destroy the West economically

7) Kalergi plan. In other words, "population replacement."

The idea behind this is that the West will be overrun by migrants for 40 to 50 years. The idea behind this is that the current culture and race will disappear, just like with the Native Americans. The WEF wants to create a sub-race, causing the original race to disappear. They call this diversity. The idea behind this is that the new race will have no identity of its own. They know that you can easily reprogram these people into a new culture. The strange thing is that this only happens in the West, not in the rest of the world. Only, this story is false. A multicultural society leads to instability. We are on the verge of a multicultural world war. All the WEF's agendas have hidden agendas. It's not about population replacement. It's about the war. During World War III, the West will be destroyed from within by a multicultural society. The West will thus be neutralized for the war. All of the WEF's plans are to destroy the West.

8) Demilitarization of the West.

The war in Ukraine is leading to several problems in the West.

1) The energy crisis is leading to hyperinflation, which in turn is leading to deindustrialization (the destruction of the economy).

2) Demilitarization. The West is sending massive amounts of weapons and ammunition to Ukraine. Literally hundreds of billions of dollars' worth of weapons are being burned in Ukraine. According to the news, our warehouses are practically empty. It would take five years to rebuild them. However, there is a problem. The Great World War will begin next year. The question is what the Western army's fighting power will be if its warehouses are empty. This plan is the reason my peace plan is being boycotted. The Western army must also be destroyed for the holy war. It is true that the warehouses are empty; the West still has hundreds of atomic bombs that the Islamic army does not have. The goal of this war is for no one to be the winner. So it becomes a stalemate. The Antichrist ends the war. He creates the New World Order. Everything is staged.

9) AI computers (artificial intelligence computers)

AI computers are deliberately pushed by the WEF. These computers are causing massive job losses. This also undermines the economy. People who don't work are poor and not part of the economy. Moreover, people who don't work are a huge financial burden (benefits) on the country. This policy also destroys the economy. In addition, AI computers will play a major role in the beast system (digital prison, bible)

10) Viruses

According to the Bible, viruses will break out on Earth. We've already had a coronavirus, but that turned out to be a global conspiracy. This will be explained later. The economist states that preparations are being made for a new virus. In this outbreak (conspiracy), vaccination will become mandatory. The vaccine contains poison that causes people to die. The virus is blamed for people dying. What's this about? The

121)

elites believe the Earth is overpopulated. They want to thin the population. It's also about creating chaos that will destroy the economy. Note: This is a biblical story being re-enacted.

11) Greenland

We are now in an arms race with Russia. Trump says America is in danger and claims Greenland as a buffer. Greenland belongs to Europe. What you're seeing now is a charade. Trump works for the Rothschilds, and Europe works for the Rothschilds/WEF. They're pretending to have a disagreement. Today they reached a compromise. Both America and Europe will jointly create a missile shield that will cost a fortune. We don't have that kind of money. Don't forget that you can create peace in Ukraine and Russia in no time . It's all about the script. This arms race is intended to destroy our economy. Enormous debts are being created. Moreover, extensive budget cuts are needed to finance the arms race. Taxes are also being raised, making citizens poorer. This allows them to consume less, thus destroying the economy. This script is about deliberately destroying the Western economy. The Bible also says that the West is going bankrupt.

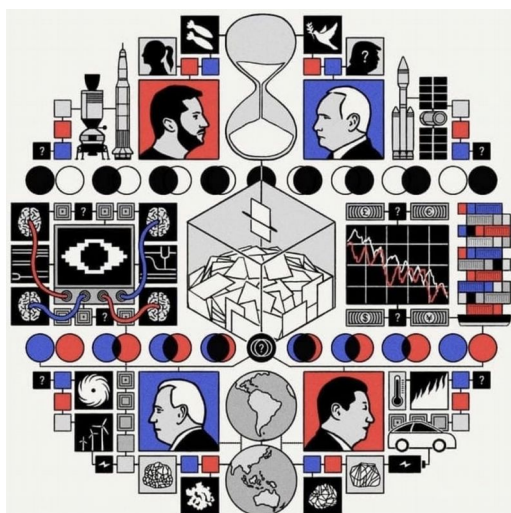
12) Destruction of the American Economy

Right now, Trump is the president of America. He belongs to the Rothschilds' club. The WEF also belongs to the Rothschilds. Trump is now role-playing as a nationalist. He is creating a dualism in America between the far right and the far left. This is just a game. Besides creating chaos in America, he is also creating chaos internationally. He is now creating a global economic war. This is creating hyperinflation. The Western economy is collapsing under this economic war. This is all a game of the Rothschilds/WEF. They are re-enacting the end times of the Bible. The Bible states that a great empire (America) will collapse economically. This process is now underway. After the Western empire collapses, the global economy will collapse. The entire global economy is connected to the West. The moment the West goes bankrupt, a domino effect will occur, ultimately bankrupting the entire world. This story is also in the Bible. Trump also has another role. He must play the great sinner. Note the word "play." He exposes America's greed. America is now also stealing oil from Venezuela and dropping bombs all over the world. According to the Bible, these are sins. The Bible says that Babylon (symbol of sin) will be judged by God and destroyed. What we are now seeing in the world is that the Bible (script) is being reenacted.

Everything stated above will lead to the perfect storm that will ultimately lead to the bankruptcy of the West. This is also stated in the Bible. Only the Bible is a script. It is about allowing the West to go bankrupt in a controlled manner. This all has to do with a timeline. The end times have to do with a flood that is a cycle. This flood is fixed. The timeline of the end times is connected to a cycle. The entire script of the end times is therefore fixed.

The problem is that the story in the Bible is a script that is being re-enacted.

Because the Bible is being re-enacted, it seems that God's words from the Bible are true. It supposedly predicted the war. However, the Bible is being re-enacted. We are now supposed to believe that this God is real, which means we must also believe that his redeemer is also real.



Now for a drawing of the Economist/Rothschilds. This one is set in 2023 but is about 2024. Everything is explained below the drawing.

- 1) In the middle is a ballot box. This is about the 2024 US elections.
- 2) In blue at the top right is the President of Russia (Putin).
- 3) In red at the top left is the President of Ukraine (Zelensky).
- 4) The hourglass indicates that time is running out between Russia and Ukraine (war).
- 5) In black at the top right with a ? is Trump. He had to win the election (fraud).
- 6) Above Trump is a dove of peace. It's true that Trump made a promise that if he won the election, he would establish peace in Ukraine. This was in 2024. This drawing is from 2023. Years later, instead of establishing peace, he has created chaos. This chaos is destroying our economy. My peace plan was disseminated worldwide long before this and was boycotted because of a script.
- 7) Both on the top left and right, you see rockets launching into space. This hobby of the superpowers is costing citizens a fortune.
- 8) In the middle right corner, you see a graph. Due to the war, currencies are becoming less valuable (inflation). This makes citizens poorer.
- 9) To the left of the center is the biblical story. The Bible says that our brains are being linked to computers. The eye on the computer represents the "all-seeing eye." This can read our thoughts.
- 10) In the bottom right corner, in red, is the president of China. They own the raw materials for electric cars.
- 11) The thermometer says there are heat waves. These are supposedly responsible for the many forest fires. The real story is that there are technologies that manipulate the weather, and that governments themselves are causing forest fires. This is about creating a climate religion.
- 12) The blue in the bottom left corner is unknown to me. Next to it are windmills and raw materials. Windmills are very unstable for generating energy. Furthermore, you need a lot of raw materials to build them. My technology (energy) can solve all problems, but it's being boycotted. The point about windmills is that they're unstable and cost society a fortune. It's about undermining society.
- 13) In the bottom left corner, you see a spiral. These are hurricanes. America had very large hurricanes in 2024 that caused an extreme amount of damage. Wasn't this drawing from 2023? Something to do with weather manipulation? In my opinion, they can create high and low pressure areas to manipulate the weather.
- 14) In the top left corner, you see a woman in black. In my opinion, that's Ursula from the European Union. She's sending tons of bombs to Ukraine.

Literally everything above is scripted. Literally everything in the drawing also came true . This is because the Rothschilds hold power over the entire planet. This means that all the key figures in the drawing work for the Rothschilds. The Rothschilds, in turn, work for the Anunnaki.

Above, it says that our brains are linked to computers. This story is incorrect. Below is the explanation.



On Earth, we have a symbol called the "all-seeing eye." It's a pyramid with an eye in it. The story is that there is something that oversees everything. The pyramid is associated with the Anunnaki who lived on Earth before the Flood. So, the eye belongs to the Anunnaki who know everything about us. The "all-seeing eye" isn't that the Anunnaki are looking at humanity through binoculars from their spaceship, but that they can see into our brains. From personal experience, I know there's something that can read all our thoughts. I've been attacked for my thoughts. This was about 15 years ago, and it has nothing to do with the Bible. So I wondered how my thoughts could be read. I'll try to explain. The Anunnaki created us as slaves. They

created our DNA. Our brains should really be seen as computers. I wondered what if they'd placed a organic transmitter in our brains (computers) that connected to the Anunnaki computers? The organic transmitter would then be embedded in our DNA. This would then be passed on to our children. That way, they could read our thoughts. Hence the term "all-seeing eye." The problem was that I saw things that don't exist. The higher consciousness world says that they can also put things in our head (computer). So it's not just about reading our thoughts. We now have spiritual cultures that say that we have a third eye in our brain. The problem is that all spiritual cultures come from the Anunnaki. This third eye is the organic transmitter of the Anunnaki (devil). This eye is actually the "all-seeing eye" of the Anunnaki. Our brains are in contact with the computers of the Anunnaki. These can read our thoughts but they can also put things in our head. This means that we are monitored from birth until death.

In the end times, the Anunnaki will use the "all-seeing eye" to create matrices in the minds of humanity. Think of this as hacking our computer brains. The Anunnaki computers will send images to our brains, causing people to see things that aren't there. This will deceive humanity in the end times. I have personally experienced their ability to do this. Our minds are connected to the Anunnaki computers. This is called the "all-seeing eye."

Take my grandmother for example. She told the family she had seen her husband's ghost. After her husband's death, the ghost supposedly entered the living room to say goodbye. This story is impossible. We are a universe that is a consciousness. This consciousness resides in a body that is a hologram. At the moment the body (hologram) dies, the consciousness (universe) detaches itself from the body. A consciousness has no body. It is a universe. What my grandmother saw was a matrix created by the Anunnaki's computers. Ghosts, demons, and devils do not exist. The only thing that exists is a universe that is a consciousness. There are high and low consciousnesses. It is true that low consciousnesses that do not know what love is can play a devilish role.

Now something about the Anunnaki matrix. The higher consciousness world says that I was attacked in the distant past. So not 15 years ago. So I started thinking about this. I realized that I had had a strange attack when I was twelve. I was in the first year of a technical school at the time. I was attacked by a boy. He cursed me out, but then came the sentence: "You think you know everything better?" At the time, I was a quiet person who was withdrawn. I didn't gossip. I didn't understand that attack. I didn't understand that sentence. The higher consciousness world says that the matrix attacked me because I think differently than ordinary people. Today, the matrix attacks me through emails, through people, radio, television, through articles on the internet. The matrix also attacks me by trying to create a negative sentiment in my head. I then try to push this attack away. These attacks happen in my head. After all, our brains are connected to the computers of the Anunnaki. Furthermore, I am afraid that the matrix is sabotaging all my emails, since all humans are connected to the matrix. In the meantime, I have sent 50,000 emails. The result is 0.0. I also tried to stop the World Cup. All football associations have received this file. The result is 0.0. The World Cup is going ahead as planned. The high-consciousness world says that it is true that the matrix is sabotaging my emails.

On the left is another drawing of the Rothschilds. This drawing appeared in the Economist in 2024. The drawing is about 2025/2026 . The drawing of 2025/2026 is also about the story of the bible. Below is the explanation of the drawing. You have to look at the drawing in blocks. Red stands for death.

- 1) The mouth and the arrow belong together. The mouth is Trump manipulating the stock markets. This drawing has already come true. You can cross it out here. 2025
- 2) White areas with zeros and ones. These are cyber attacks. According to the news, this is already happening. You can also cross it out here. 2025/2026
- 3) There is a red area with zeros and ones under the car. These are cyber attacks that result in deaths. In the Air India Boeing 787 disaster, the fuel supply was cut off, causing the plane to crash. This was done by hackers. 260 passengers died. The idea behind this was to create chaos in the aviation world. This plane is not the only one to have crashed. It was part of a script. You can also cross out this future prediction. 2025
- 4) There is a graph above Trump that goes up. This is a deliberately created inflation. This future prediction has also already come true. You can also cross it out here. 2025/2026
- 5) Factories and chips. Trump has made a promise that he wants to invest hundreds of billions of dollars in the chip industry. This future prediction that he will do this has already come true. You can also cross this out. 2025
- 6) Under Ursula is a broken ballot box. This means ballot box fraud. This happened in Romania where the European Union manipulated the elections. You can also cross this out. 2025
- 7) The eye and the hourglass mean that the time is approaching.
- 8) The fist and smoke clouds mean uprisings will break out in Iran. This already happened in 2026. Western propaganda is begging Trump to take down the Iranian government. A military conflict will ensue between the Iranian government and the America . This process is now underway. The smoke cloud is the underside of an atomic bomb. This, in turn, can be linked to the atomic cloud under Trump. This is the top of an atomic bomb (mushroom). The revolution can be linked to the number 13.
- 9) Electric car with half energy. Still to come.
- 10) Ursula (European Union) ordered the construction of nuclear power plants on 10-3-2026, due to the energy crisis. You can also put a cross through this drawing.
- 11) The woman below is Jane Austen. She was a writer. There is a red line around her. This means death. It is not about her writing skills but that she died of an unknown disease.
- 12) On the right you see a syringe with a red liquid. This belongs to no. 11. Due to an unknown disease (script) the WHO will demand a mandatory vaccination. To the right of the syringe you see Asia, Africa and Europe. They have secretly signed treaties with the WHO. America is not listed

because Trump, like Argentina, has withdrawn from the WHO (2026) . The syringe itself is red. This means that the syringe is death (poison) . The liquid is red. Red is death. This too is a biblical story .

13) Next to the bomb you see atoms. This is known that it is an atomic bomb. Under Trump you see an atomic bomb. Trump himself has a red line. This is known that there will be an attack on Trump with an atomic bomb. This is staged. Trump belongs to the deep state and will survive in secret. The problem is that this drawing was made sometime in 2024. This means that what you see in the world now is a script. Since the Rothschild has power over all news on earth, they will create a scapegoat. This is Iran . In reality, the Rothschilds will carry out the attack themselves. They do this with an American tactical nuclear bomb. After all, the Rothschilds also have control over the American weapons arsenal. Do not forget that this drawing comes from 2024.

14) Putin has a red line. His doppelganger will die. Putin will continue to live in secret.

15) Saturn and cities. There is a red line around Saturn. Saturn means scarcity that leads to death.

16) But now comes the story of the Bible. Solar winds and America are connected. America also has a red line. The red crosses represent death. Number 15 also belongs here. America is going to be destroyed by solar winds. Solar winds will destroy all technologies, causing America to go back to the stone age. Number 15 are the big cities in America. They will not get water from the taps. There will also be no more food going to the big cities. Escaping from the big cities is not possible. The cars, buses, subways, trains and planes have been destroyed by solar winds. All people in the big cities will die. Only people who live in villages surrounded by farmers will survive. What does this have to do with the bible. America is Babylon from the bible. Babylon represents an empire that suffers from pride, arrogance, superiority, megalomania, power and greed. According to the god of the bible, these are sins. The problem is that this is a script from the Rothschilds. The question is how the Rothschilds are going to artificially create solar winds. The one who wrote the script can do that (Anunnaki) .

Everything described above is a script. The end times of the Bible are being literally re-enacted.

Additional information about the drawing above. America (Trump) will eventually intervene militarily in Iran (revolution). Note! This is a script. Iran is now developing atomic bombs. It says it will take revenge if America attacks (script). Ultimately, New York City (America) will be the target of an atomic bomb attack. Coincidentally, Trump is also in that city (football world championships). That New York will be destroyed is also stated in the Bible. After that, the world economy will collapse. This has to do with the fact that New York is the economic center of the earth. Through globalization, the entire world economy is connected to America. The Bible says that all merchants will weep when America (Babylon) falls. Now the script of the solar winds (so-called judgment of God) . After the bankruptcy of America, according to the higher consciousness world, America still has 15,000 atomic bombs, because of which the Third World War would only last an hour. The Anunnaki will create solar winds (weapon) that will destroy the entire American army. World War III cannot have a winner. According to the script, I repeat, the Antichrist must end the war. Remember, the drawing above is from 2024. We are now in 2026. (Update 28-2-26) Trump has attacked Iran. According to the script, it will later become clear that America and Israel failed. The entire family of the Ayatollah (Iran) was massacred except for one son. According to the script, this son now has pure hatred for America because it massacred his entire family. The news reported that Iran has 84% enriched uranium. Only, this was three years ago. According to the script, they are now around 90%. The script now states that the son, with pure hatred combined with a nuclear bomb, will take revenge on America and Trump. This is a biblical story, only it is being re-enacted. Was the Ayatollah's family really massacred???? I don't think so. This is because all countries work for the Rothschilds. We are now watching a movie script (Bible) in which real citizens are sacrificed .

According to the higher consciousness world, 8 billion people will die in the next five years. This is due to secret agendas that all political leaders are collaborating on. It involves viruses, famine, and a Third World War. According to the WEF, this is a pretty good plan ?????????????????? I have to say, those in power have some strange hobbies, like exterminating 8 billion people. I think I'm missing love on this earth.

I wondered what the difference is between the animal world and humanity. I wondered if animals also wiped out billions of their own kind. The high consciousness world says that if an animal soul were born into a human body, it would do the same. All this has to do with the fact that the Earth has a young consciousness. This is still unconscious . See this as a very large consciousness-mirror .

The reason Trump left the WHO: To roll out mandatory vaccination, you need societal structures. The entire world economy implodes due to the atomic bomb on New York. The monetary system then ceases to work, causing all the structures we have to crash and cease functioning. A very old theory of mine is that the monetary system is a poor foundation for a society. The virus must therefore be spread across the world before the atomic bomb in New York (vaccination/poison) . The problem is that the Football World Championships cannot go ahead due to the virus. Due to the coronavirus in 2020, people were not allowed to travel. This would be the death blow for the Football World Championships in America. This is the reason Trump is not participating in the WHO. Football must go ahead because of the nuclear attack. Update! On April 30, it was reported in the news for the first time that there had been a virus outbreak on the Hondius (excursion boat). It was on an expedition to Antarctica (South Pole). According to the news (matrix), it involves the Hantavirus. It is said to originate from rat droppings. However, the virus is now jumping from human to human. In the meantime, 3 people have already died. This virus is related to the drawing. So, it is a script. The higher consciousness world says that I am right that this virus does not exist. The World Cup in America itself starts on June 11th. The final is on July 19th in New York. Why the fake virus? It is about deliberately committing mass murder. Humanity must be exterminated in the end times (see the show in Paris further on). Of course, it is also about rolling out fear porn on Earth. Literally the entire Earth is cooperating with the total destruction on Earth. The chaos is so great that the Earth is turning into hell. Humanity must be completely destroyed spiritually by fear. Humanity must eventually beg for hell on Earth to end. Then the rulers will come with the Antichrist (devil) as savior. Through fear, humanity will embrace the Antichrist. I myself do not know what I am looking at. I see no intelligence and no love whatsoever on this Earth.

How should you view the foundations of our society? See it as a house that has foundations. The pillars (foundations) upon which our society is built are money, minerals, energy, food, water, economy, and culture. Due to the perfect storm (WEF agenda), the pillars are being destroyed. The question is when the world will implode? The nuclear attack on New York is that push that will cause the world to implode.

The foundations of our society can change through evolution throughout history.

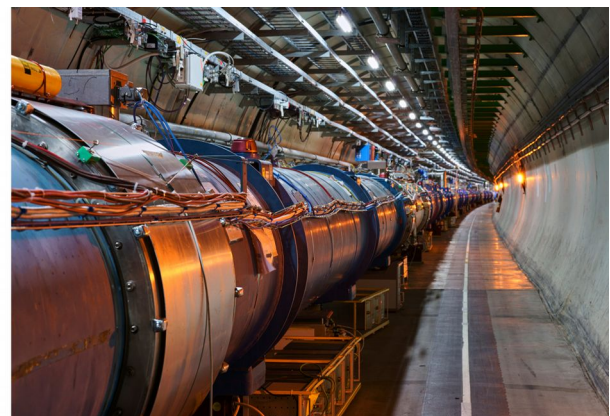
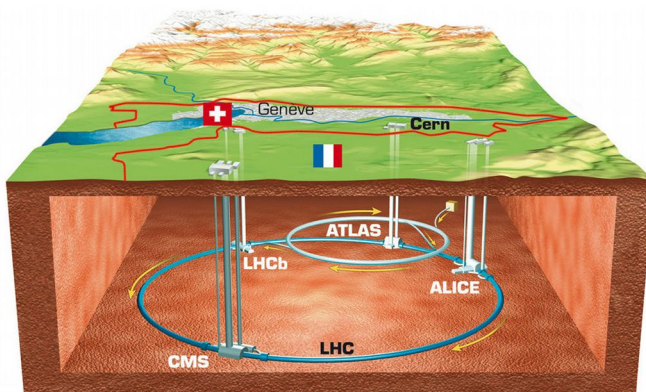
127) Even more about the Hantavirus.



On the left you see the sailing route of the Hondius . With the Hantavirus, governments use psychology. Because the ship Hondius made a very long voyage all the way to the Netherlands, a psychological game unfolded. The arrival in the Netherlands was on May 18. We have now had news about the Hantavirus and the Hondius for more than 24 days. The endless repetition of a message psychologically sucks people into a storyline. The endless repetition of a message is regularly used by governments to mentally

manipulate or reprogram citizens, or to push them in a certain direction. This is therefore also the case with the Hondius and the endless repetition of the Hantavirus. Endlessly repeating a message is programming. The Hantavirus is therefore a script. Now, the Hondius. It departed from Ushuaia (Argentina) on April 1. April 1 is about symbolism. For most cultures, April 1 stands as the day of jokes and illusions. It is the god of deception (Anunnaki) who loves symbolism. This is explained further on. April 1st is also about symbolism. The Hantavirus is also a joke/illusion.

CERN and the End time



Now another story that has to do with the end times of the Bible. Our scientists say that black holes exist. This, too, has to do with the script of the Bible. It has everything to do with CERN. CERN, located in Switzerland (Europe), investigates the fundamental structure of matter by accelerating subatomic particles (mostly protons) to nearly the speed of light in the Large Hadron Collider (LHC) and making them collide. This 27 km long ring-shaped accelerator is located 50 to 175 meters underground, where enormous detectors analyze the resulting collisions to discover new particles and laws of physics. Science claims that they are looking for the God particle. But here is the thing. Many scientists claim that CERN is going to create black holes. Right now, CERN is getting an upgrade. The whole story about CERN is not true. With this technology, you cannot find a God particle, nor black holes. In my view, CERN is an illusion that humanity must believe in. So, a scientific fabrication specifically for the end times of the Bible. CERN will be activated during the Third World War (2030). Why you would do that if the world is a bloodbath is a mystery to me. But it is about the storyline. This improved CERN then creates a black hole during the war. At this moment, the powers on Earth are spreading the idea that black holes are portals to other dimensions.

During the Third World War, humanity will think that the world is ending if a black hole appears. How does this work if black holes do not exist? This has to do with the all-seeing eye (third eye). Anunnaki computers stream images into our heads, causing us to see the black hole. This is hacking our computer brain. Humanity will then think that the world is ending. Then the black hole will split open, opening a portal. This is the gateway to the underworld. The Antichrist will then descend to Earth through the gateway with demons and take over power on Earth. For the sake of clarity, underworlds do not exist. Devils and demons do not exist. The only thing that exists is consciousness. This can be high or low. But there are even more strange stories in the Bible. For instance, the dead are said to come back to life. This is possible through the Anunnaki's computers creating matrices in our heads. It is our science that keeps the lie surrounding black holes and CERN alive. This is because the entire scientific community has sold its soul to the system and perpetuates the lie. Literally everything on Earth is a lie (not love).

In my view, the Anunnaki invented the black hole specifically for the end times. Since our scientists have sold their souls for career and money (see the ladder of power), they are promoting this lie to humanity.



On the left of the photo, you see a scene from the movie "Ghostbusters." The Rothschilds use films to spread messages. Besides spreading messages, films are also used as a mind control technique, such as a great deal of violence, hate, sex, right and wrong, and revenge. Lately, we have also been receiving spiritual messages. This particular film was a funny science fiction movie about ghost hunters. The film ends with a portal opening in the sky. Through this portal, the devil would come to Earth to rule over humanity. However, there is a problem. This story is about the end times according to the Bible and, of course, the role of CERN. Therefore, a message about the end times was hidden in this film. To be clear, ghost, demons, and devils do not exist. These are matrices.

In our world there are many filters (matrixes). The first filter is created by our governments. They control the news, television and internet. They spread disinformation to mislead the people. The awake people know that their governments lie and that everything in the news is deception. They look at the filter behind it. That is the filter of the WEF. The awake know that the agenda of the WEF is a devilish system. What the awake do not know is that there is another filter behind it. That filter is from the Rothschilds. They also have an agenda. They replay the script of the Bible. Behind that filter there is another filter. That is the God Anunnaki of all cultures and religions. This God has written the script of the end times. This is the God of deception. Behind this filter there is another filter. What I write is something from the very distant future. Our path is that we evolve into God (universe). The universe (God) and angels know no truth. They only know love, love and more love. They see our filters as illusions because truth does not exist. Someday in the very distant future we will think the same way.

What does the God of deception entail? This teaches us a truth but sets a lie against it. See religion. They teach us love. This is good but then this fake God sets a lie against it. These are sins and punishments (hell). This is the same with spiritual cultures. Spirituality is good but sins and punishments (karma) are wrong. Sins and punishments are matrices where everything revolves around power. All cultures are full of deceptions that create matrices. Another thing from spiritual cultures: they teach us that the head is the ego. They say that everything in our head is wrong. This is a deception from the god of deception. With this trick, we must say goodbye to our consciousness/soul, which is located in our head. Furthermore, it is said that thinking is wrong. The point is to make humanity stupid. Make humanity stupid and you have power. The highest is a High consciousness brain. This is controlled by your consciousness/soul, which thinks from love, causing the brain to become love. I call this planet a prison planet because there is no freedom on this planet. All matrices revolve around gaining power over humanity. The god of deception has the knowledge of love and consciousness but is himself anti-love. The devil on earth is not a monster that is red with horns and a tail like in comic books or books of faith. It is an alien that is anti-love that wants to have power over humanity. That is the God of deception. So our God on earth is also the devil (alien). The real God is love and that is the universe. The god of deception uses our ignorance to create false truths. For example, this fake God says that pride is a negative energy. This is nonsense. Pride is part of a level of consciousness. This is certainly not negative energy. The law that says truth does not exist says that pride is not wrong. It is part of the evolutionary path of a universe (consciousness).

I have talked about the end times being a script of the faith books. The question is who wrote those faith books if the God of those books are Anunnaki (see historical falsification). The end times are a role play. This is part of the script. The elites (antichrist) must create the world of the devil. Their role is to play the bad cop. But in the end times you also have a good cop and that is the savior who must defeat the devil (elites). Only this story does not come from God but from the faith books but they are written by Anunnaki. Both the bad cop and the good cop come from the Anunnaki. The savior will say that the world of the antichrist (devil) are sins. The savior will say that there will be a judgment of God because of our sins. Then Nibiru comes (cycle) only the savior says that Nibiru is God's judgment because of our sins (deception). Ultimately, a new culture of this savior comes into being where everything revolves around sins (matrix/prison system) . In addition, the false savior comes with another message. He points to the digital prison. He says this is the product of the ego brain ????? He claims that everything in our head is wrong. He says we must turn inward. That's where the heart is. If the heart is love, it sends love energy. This energy changes the 3-dimensional world into a 5-dimensional world ? He says the highest thing you can do is not to think. After all, the head is wrong. This story is incorrect. In the universe chapter, where I had help from the High consciousness world , it says that the heart doesn't actually exist. It's a hologram. It's an illusion. It also says that all energy in our world is part of the matrix. This also doesn't exist. So the heart story is a lie. But now our head. That's where our soul (universe) is. In the future, they'll call that the universe/consciousness. The false savior says that our head is wrong. This means that our soul(universe) is wrong. This can't be because a soul (universe) can never be wrong. The goal is for our soul/consciousness/universe to evolve into love, causing the mind to become love. This is called a High consciousness brain. In my eyes, this is a zombie culture where people aren't allowed to think. This is the perfect slave culture. It's about deliberately keeping people stupid. So it's all about power. You may well call this culture the devil's culture. This is the culture of deception.

It is the god of deception who says they are love. Meanwhile, they commit mass murder on Earth. They make you kneel as a slave. They send you to hell or punish you with karma and create masses of matrices that make Earth a prison. You cannot truly call this love. The god of deception uses the word love as a tool and is not love itself. The word love is used to create safety nets. Now on Earth.

All spiritual websites sell the word love. What they sell is 5th-dimensional culture that has nothing to do with love. Behind these sites are secret services. They work for the elites, and they work for the Anunnaki. They use the word love as a tool. The goal is to get people into a safety net with a false culture. The question is, does true love exist on Earth if the word love is a tool? The answer is no. These secret services also use advertising, television, films, and pop music to spread spiritual messages. The most common messages are love, karma, the heart, unity, energy, ego, and Zen ritual. This technique is used to reprogram humans.

This fifth-dimensional culture is a culture of love, which is a prison culture and has no evolution. This culture is even anti-evolution. The idea behind this is to keep humanity low. So it's about power.

Utopia is a culture of love with true freedom, which also has evolution.

Think of our world as a meadow, and we are the sheep in that meadow. Because cultures create truths, they build fences around the meadow. Truths create prison structures. So the fences are the truths of the cultures. Now, a new culture is being promoted. This is the spiritual, 5th-dimensional culture. This culture also creates fences. These fences are 2 by 2 meters. Inside those fences stands a sheep that loudly proclaims, "I am Zen." What that sheep doesn't know is that they're in a prison. This culture creates an upside-down world. They say everything is illusion. This sounds pretty good because there are no fences. However, they use reverse psychology. They say everything that is illusion is wrong. This is an upside-down world. For example, they say the head is an illusion. Then they say thinking is wrong. In this culture, there is no science, and therefore no technology. Thinking is wrong. They say that everything that is illusionary is false. This culture deliberately creates enormous limitations, making it a prison. The real truth is that everything is an illusion. In this world, anything is possible. There are no limitations. So literally, anything is possible as long as it's done in the name of love. So, zero limitations. This is true freedom. This culture has no fences. Freedom is love.

If you have a sense of humor, think about this. This spiritual culture says all cultures are prisons. They say their culture is freedom. Only in this culture, you're not allowed to do anything. In fact, this culture is the most dictatorial culture ever. Angels say it's true that this culture is a dictatorship. True freedom is a meadow without fences.

On this earth there is 0,0 love. Everything on earth revolves around power. This is because all universes (souls) are young consciousnesses. They do not know what love is. Everything on earth revolves around the own self (egoism). On this earth we have the ladder of power. The bottom rung has no power. The higher you go on the ladder the more power you get. The top rung has power over all the rungs below it. In the world of power, the top rung lies and abuses the bottom rung. It even gets so bad that the bottom rung is simply sacrificed. On this ladder, the top rung uses the bottom rung like a puppet. Only the top rung is safe. This is because there is no love on earth. This is because all universes are very young. In this world everyone sells their soul (universe) for money, career and power (egoism). The ladder of power is the ladder of narcissism. This is selfishness and certainly not love.

What does the ladder of power look like?

- 1) On the top rung are the Anunnaki.
- 2) These are the Rothschilds. They have been given all the secrets of power (Anunnaki). They have been given the secrets of money (banks). Their wealth truly runs into the hundreds of trillions of dollars. They own almost literally everything on Earth. Literally, almost all the shares (companies)

and money are theirs.

3) This is the WEF.

4) These are the governments, royal families, universities, religions, United Nations, and CEOs (managers) .

5) These are the mayor, courts, secret services, armies, internet, news, pop music, advertising, films and the police.

6) And so on.

Because of this, the Anunnaki control the entire Earth. What about our governments? This is nothing more than a puppet show. It is one big play. All policies and laws come from above. In my eyes, the government does absolutely nothing. They are merely a conduit for the powers above them. It is the illusion that there is a government that runs the country. This applies to all governments on Earth. This illusion is called the Matrix. But what about all those wars. Governments have to do this because of a script. They sold their souls for power. Many people die during wars. Nations are sacrificed because of agendas. Human sacrifice still exists. This system also operates in science. Knowledge comes from above. Scientists, too, sell their souls for money, career, power, fame, and honor. They are pushed forward by those in power as great inventors but are merely conduits. All knowledge comes from the Anunnakis. Here, too, we are looking at an illusion. How are you supposed to see these people. What I see are empty shells. What I see is that they have 0.0 consciousness. They have 0.0 love. My angel says that they are baby universes. So they are animal souls wearing a three-piece suit. Attention! This is also part of the ladder of relativity. They also have the right to have love. Baby universes start from zero. Baby universes start at the animal level. They do not yet have a consciousness. When I look at the Earth, the Earth belongs to one of the first levels of life. The Earth is part of a galaxy. This also belongs to a young consciousness. There are other galaxies that have older and old consciousnesses. Very old consciousnesses live in other universes. Through a correct culture a young consciousness can grow into an adult consciousness. Unfortunately because of the Anunnaki we only have wrong cultures which means that humanity does not learn anything. The Anunnaki also have a baby consciousness just like humanity. Babies do not yet know what love is. Everything in the universe revolves around unity and love.

The ladder of power actually states that there is only one power on Earth. All countries, governments, and cultures serve this power. We are currently living in an illusion that many countries and cultures are enemies of one another. This illusion is called the matrix. We citizens are watching a play called dualism. The chaos we are currently in is orchestrated from above, and all countries are playing along with this play. The world we live in is one big matrix. It is the people who sell their souls who are responsible for the power (Anunnaki) having total control over the Earth.

The wisdom above must be viewed rationally. In other words, it must be viewed from a distance. It must not be viewed with sentimentality, ego, or pride. These are illusions. If the wisdom above hurts, then your ego is speaking.

The god of deception created all cultures on earth. The first thing they did was make all gods cultures disappear all over the earth and replace them with god cultures. We are not allowed to know today that alien races (gods) used to live on earth. I myself think that the gods were on this earth before humans. This history had to be erased. Everything about the god cultures revolves around a matrix. But now it comes. The god cultures are also specially created for the end times (script). The atheistic culture is also a creation of the god of deception. The atheistic culture is also a matrix. This culture is consciously created for the end times. Atheists do not have an end time,

which makes them the blind ones in the end times. There's something else, too. Right now, almost only atheists hold positions of power in the world. This is true in politics, science, and universities. They're all pursuing an agenda. What they don't know is that they're playing out the narrative of the religious texts. The only real God is the universe and that is love. We are also god (universe).

My view on the end times: The god of deception (Anunnaki) has created a storyline (end times) around the coming of Nibiru. In my opinion it is about creating a new matrix (culture) for the new world after Nibiru. It is the false savior of the end times who creates the new culture (matrix) for the new world.

Angels say that the gods work together with the powers on earth.

Another thing about the god of deception. This demands that you worship him. This one demands that you love him. This god puts himself in the center. Everything revolves around him. This behavior is narcissistic. In fact, it is very selfish. This behavior arises from a very young consciousness. The real god (universe) does not require worship. This one does not put itself in the center. This one does not demand love but only gives love. The universe is the highest consciousness that only gives love. The real God (universe) does not punish. Punishment is all about power. Punishment creates fear. Fear creates power.

bizarre insight

Now another theory. This is the most bizarre insight I have. It's about the scriptures of the faith books. All cultures on earth were created by the gods (God of deception), literally almost all cultures have an end time. Take the Bible (Christianity). This was created by the gods 1700 years ago. The book says that in the end times Babylon (symbolism) will be destroyed. This is the American empire that suffers from pride, arrogance, superiority, power, delusions of grandeur and greed. They will eventually be destroyed. However, there is a problem. America did not exist 1700 years ago. So how could the gods write in the Bible that America will be destroyed? After the destruction of America, which has the largest army on earth, the world will come into a power vacuum. After this, the third world will break out of the faith books. This is the Bible, Torah and the Koran. These three books of faith were written by the god of deception. How could the gods have known about future war? One more thing. The Bible says atomic bombs will be used in the war. 1700 years ago, atomic bombs didn't exist. During World War II, atomic bombs were used. However, is there a problem? In World War II, we had steam trains. This has something to do with water and coal. In that war, they used atomic bombs. Do you see the logic (steam trains and atomic bombs)? These atomic bombs will again play a major role in World War III, which is written in the religious texts? When I look at the world now, I see a movie. Everything is being orchestrated. This is done by the Rothschilds, who have absolute power over the entire earth. They work together with the gods (say the angels). Over the last century, the Rothschilds have manipulated everything so that the story from the religious texts will actually come true. The Rothschilds created Israel for the Jews. Not to please the Jews by giving them their own country, but to create the foundations for the Third World War of the faith books. At some point, I looked back at the last century and came to the conclusion that everything was moving towards a certain point. I then created the theory "all roads lead to World War III." What I saw was a script. But now about America. It didn't exist before. According to the history books, Columbus discovered America (1492) and created the foundations of the end-times narrative of the faith books. But what does Columbus have to do with the gods? The last century has been orchestrated by the gods in collaboration with the powers on earth so that the story of the faith books would come to pass. I strongly believe that our entire history has been

orchestrated. So everything you read in the history books was nothing more than a script leading to this end times story we are now experiencing. Our entire history was nothing more than a staged movie. Our technological developments as well. The question is who our great scientists were if they were part of a script. Take Nikola Tesla, for example. He supposedly single-handedly laid the foundation for the entire modern world. He had something like 500 inventions. Angels say this is completely impossible. The question is, what connection did Nikola Tesla have with the gods, just like Columbus? He laid the foundation for the technological world that eventually became the digital dictatorship from the Bible, written by the gods. I will now delve even deeper. The three major faiths—the Bible, the Torah, and the Koran—were written specifically for the end times. In fact, these three faiths were given their own identity by the gods who play a major role in the end times.

- 1) The Jews (Torah , 3600 years ago) were created by the gods as the most arrogant culture. They are deceived into believing they are God's people. They feel so superior that the world will hate them in the end times (script).
- 2) Islam (Quran ,1400 years ago), which the Jews hate, will start the holy war. They have the prophet of war in the end times. This too is a script from the god of deception.
- 3) The Christians (Bible ,1700 years ago) have a redeemer in the end times who brings love, but also sins. I repeat, sins. This too is part of a script.
- 4) Buddhism also plays a role (2500 years ago) This culture is the basic of 5D spiritual culture .

Literally everything was created by the god of deception. Even more depth. The Hindu culture was also created by the god of deception. Something with a spiritual culture and karma. This culture has 4 phases. The first phase is the peak of spirituality. The phases after that are the decline of spirituality. The Hindu (India) is in the final phase of decline. This phase is caused by the globalization of the American empire. The American culture knows no consciousness at all (0.0). The Hindus also have a new prophet. This one is also from the god of deception. Both America and the Hindu culture are a creation of the god of deception. It is that the gods have written a history for humanity, but that everything in that history is connected. In my eyes, man has never had any influence on earth. We live here on earth in a movie script written by the gods. We humans are merely actors in a movie. For those who don't understand. How could the gods, so many thousands of years ago, tell us what would happen in the future? This is because we are stuck in a script (storyline) of the gods. They have manipulated our entire history. Now, most people won't understand this. They are deep in the matrix. You can think of this as a coma, or in other words, a very deep sleep.

The Anunnaki is responsible for our entire science (see ladder of power). The Anunnaki has structured our science specifically for the 5-dimensional spiritual culture. They created all our scientists (bribing the soul).

- 1) Nikola Tesla: He says that the universe is a vibration. This theory was created specifically for the 5-dimensional culture. This culture says that heart energy (love) is a vibration. This love vibration changes the 3-dimensional world into a 5-dimensional world.
- 2) Albert Einstein: He laid the foundation for the quantum universe. This theory was created specifically for the 5-dimensional culture. This culture says that our energy and our thoughts influence the quantum universe. With our thoughts, we can control the quantum universe.

In addition, the Anunnakis have structured our science specifically for the Biblical end times.

- 1) Nikola Tesla: single-handedly laid the foundation of the entire modern world. This had to be 100% realized to make the biblical story (digital prison) come true.
- 2) Albert Einstein: laid the foundation for the black holes in the universe. This also relates to the

end times of the Bible. This has to do with the story of CERN, the black hole, and the Antichrist. 3) Stephen Hawking: is seen as the greatest scientist regarding the universe, black holes, and vibrations.

Furthermore, the Anunnakis have structured science in such a way that free energy is impossible. Free energy is forbidden because of the biblical story. The energy crisis we are currently experiencing is causing our economies to implode. This is also a biblical story. Literally all great scientists are a creation of the Anunnaki. They can do this because everyone is for sale (ladder of power). In addition, all scientific journals and all scientific institutes are the property of the Rothschilds.

The end times are a deception within a deception.

After all, all cultures on earth are being deceived by the god of deception (Anunnaki). Take the Jews. Their god (Anunnaki) says that after the Third World War, a great Jewish empire will come. The answer is no. Or take Islam. Their god (Anunnaki) says that Islam will triumph and that the entire earth will become Allah. The answer is no. Or what about Christianity. Their god is also the god of deception (Anunnaki). The god of deception creates false hopes and false promises. So how great is the deception in the end times?

For those who find the story above bizarre, it could probably be worse. The end times are one big mindfuck (deception). The god of deception isn't called the god of deception for nothing. The story above could also be different. For those who don't know, there is a very great power on earth. Every so often, these powers show messages to humanity. The Rothschilds have placed several drawings in the Economist about the future. Besides the economist, they also use large-scale shows to convey messages about the future. Let me give you an example. The Olympic Games are the biggest show on earth. There are currently 195 countries on earth. This shows that humanity is not a unity. All countries send their best athletes to the Olympic Games. This can be anything. For example, you have the long jump, running, high jump, and so on. All countries compete for medals. The Olympic Games are the biggest stage on earth. Literally all nations watch these games. During the show at the Olympic Games in London (2012), the powers showed a message to humanity about the future. In this show, doctors and patients walked around with masks over their mouths. In 2020, a virus broke out, forcing the whole world to wear face masks. Only this had been predicted in London in 2012. For me, the coronavirus was a giant global conspiracy. But there are multiple messages. During the show for the Paris 2024 Olympic Games, you also had a message. The whole world watched this show. I don't think humanity understood that this message was about the end times. Normally, shows are about dance and music. But the show in Paris was different. You were watching a story about an apocalyptic event. Nothing cheerful about it. Only this story was about the end times. I'll try to explain the show:

The show begins with many light effects around the continents (planet). Then it became dark. Mist moved across the continents. A voice announced that humanity had become extinct due to an apocalyptic event. This event will happen sometime in 2037/2038. This is due to the arrival of Niburu. The Bible and ancient apocryphal writings state that other species will come to Earth in the end times. These books were written by the gods. They are the gods of deception.

Now the show. After the great natural disasters, the ancient Greek goddess Nikè appears on stage. The first games were held in the ancient Greek empire about 2,800 years ago. Nikè was associated with the games and also with the city of Olympia. The name Olympia was used for the name Olympic Games. The Greek statue of Nikè had no head when it appeared on stage. This symbolizes death. This signifies the end of the Olympic Games. For me, these were the last Olympic Games.

This is because we are now in the midst of the end times. The question is why the original statue of Nikè (found in 1863) also has no head, if we are in a script. After the arrival of Nikè, beings came down from the sky (cables) to earth. These come from space. There was a golden-colored species; this was the king of a race. See our king at a ceremony. He wears a crown, chains, and a scepter. These are gold and set with gemstones. I call that a disco ball (bling, bling). The golden alien is the leader. The rest were gray (mummies). The mummies are symbolic. So, it's about a people who have a connection with mummies. In our history, the mummies can be linked to the pyramid builders. So it's about symbolism. However, there's a problem. The pyramid builders lived before the flood, but they weren't humans. They were the gods. This is stated in the chapter on historical falsification. And where did the gods come from? From space!!! And where did the beings in the show come from? From space. So in the end times the gods who built the pyramids come back to earth. That is the message in Paris. Only these gods come to earth after the earth has been destroyed. These gods are called Anunnaki. They are the god of deception. The question is who gave this message to humanity. Are they the human rulers or is this message actually from the gods. After all, the rulers work together with the gods. In my eyes, the message in Paris was the message of the gods to humanity.



Greek goddess Nikè

On the left you see the statue of the goddess Nikè. In my opinion, the Rothschilds created this statue 180 years ago specifically for the Olympic Games. The entire end times is about symbolism. The statue was allowed to have no head because of the symbolism that this is the last Olympic Games. The Rothschilds were forced to create this statue by the Anunnaki. The Rothschilds, too, are puppets of the Anunnaki.

Even deeper into the story of the end times. According to the God of the Bible (gods), there will be a divine judgment on our sins. For me, sins do not exist, but it is about the story from the Bible. This is re-enacted in the end times. The Bible mentions many sins, but the greatest is vanity and pride. However, is there a problem? The earth belongs to young consciousnesses. These are all vain. According to the Bible, this means that all people have sins. So, according to the Bible, all people who have sins will be killed by divine judgment. This is also the message of the show in Paris. Due to an apocalyptic event, humanity has become extinct. See the script of the religious books as a storyline of the gods. Only in this twist do we as humans die out, and the gods ultimately colonize the earth. These gods once lived on earth. This is stated in the chapter on falsification of history.

Because of the false savior, you'd think humanity would survive beyond the end times. Only the show says otherwise. Furthermore, there's another message in the Bible. The Bible says there will be an God kingdom. Only the god of the Bible is Anunnaki (gods). But if you replace the word "God" with "Anunnaki," you get an Anunnaki kingdom. This story is also told in the Paris show.

Think of the end times as one big mindfuck. In my view, the Redeemer is a deception. It's about the sins we all supposedly commit (according to the Bible). Nibiru is supposedly our punishment for our sins.

The gods' message is simple: a flood is coming, and all people will die because of our so-called sins. After the flood, the gods will colonize the earth. They will eventually build pyramids, as they have done on earth before. The savior in the end times is merely a deception of the gods.

What is happening on earth now is that the Bible is being re-enacted. Literally every word and letter from the Bible is being re-enacted. What the elites do not understand is that the gods want humanity to destroy itself. The elites will die too. That is also the message of the show.

In the "Bizarre Insight" section, it's explained that we live in a script. The higher consciousness world says the gods' script is about 8.000 years old. They say I'm right, that all of history is a script. This means our entire history is orchestrated. All empires, wars, revolutions, technologies and cultures are a creation of the Gods. Now take all the technologies we have now. These come from the gods. Look at the ladder of power. Our history is created in such a way that it moves towards one point and that is the end times. The present has to do with the past. Besides that, the gods love symbolism. In the end times Babylon collapses (America). America turns 250 years independent this year. It is quite a coincidence that America implodes on its two hundred and fiftyth birthday. The gods seem to love symbolism. Now something from the present that has a connection with the past (script). The gods wanted a big stage in the end times to give a message to humanity. This stage is called the Olympic Games. The first modern Olympic Games were in 1896 in Greece. The question is whether this was about "bread and circuses" and the answer is no. It was about creating an end time stage (script). The basis of the Olympic Games was in the ancient Greek empire. The Greek Empire was from 2826 to 2172 years ago. The Greek Empire was also a script of the gods. These had to create the games and the city of Olympia for the future Olympic Games to create a stage for the end times. In addition, the Greeks also had to invent democracy for the end times (script). The current democracy is failing because the far right is at odds with the far left. This is just a play (script). All of this was invented in the distant past. The whole script seems to be about the return of the gods.

The Rothschild messages in the economist and large shows and the Anunnaki message in Paris are a symbol of pure arrogance, hubris, and delusions of grandeur. This behavior is narcissistic and belongs to a young consciousness.

If you read the chapter on the end times, you'll come to the conclusion that there is no love at all on earth and that everything revolves solely around power. Humanity does not know that in the universe and in other universes there are civilizations that are 10.000 of times better than humanity. They have a very high consciousness. Because of this they only create worlds out of love. They create paradises where everything is unity and love (no power). Humanity suffers from pride which makes them think that they are superior. Everything in the world revolves around selfishness, lying, cheating, manipulation and power. This is because humanity does not know what love is. This is because humans are young universes.

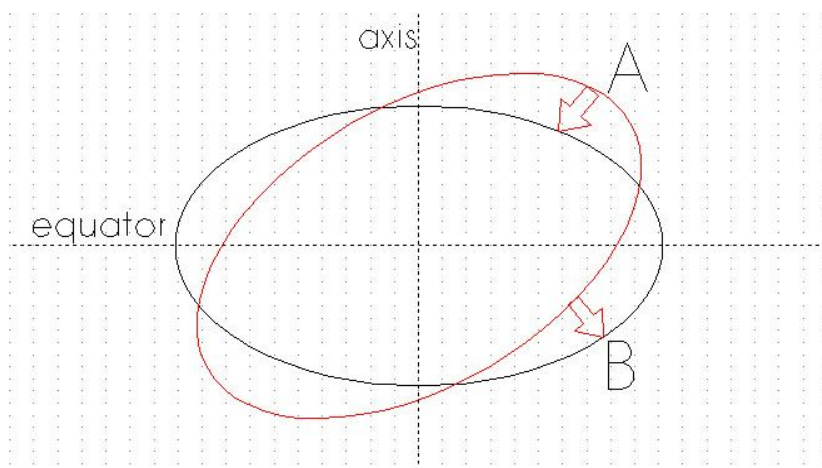
As for the future, we are now in the end times and that means that in the future there will be major natural disasters that will destroy all technologies. If you think Utopia is important, it is best to make books out of it. Ideally, I would like to have bunkers with all the knowledge and technologies we have now. So that man can quickly rebuild the world after the end times.

The Bible, Quran, Nostradamus, Edgar Cayce, Hopi Indians, and Sumerian culture have all predicted the destruction of the earth. The earth is going to spin and tilt in the end times. This also happened 10.800 years ago. The Bible calls it the flood but in reality it has to do with a cycle in our solar system. This will happen before 2040. What are the consequences of the tilting of the earth.

You first have to know that the earth is a liquid ball with a crust around it that we live on. Because the

earth rotates, you get g forces which makes the earth oval. The equator is 43 km larger than from pole to pole. An example. If a country that lies on the equator tilts 90 degrees to the north pole, it will drop (half of 43 km) 21.5 km. The earth will tilt 30 degrees in the end times. This is 1/3 of 90 degrees so 1/3 of 21.5 km is 7 km of drops. The tilting of the earth is predicted by the bible, Nostradamus and the Koran. Edgar Cayce predicted that the sunken island (Atlantis) in the Bahamas would be rediscovered. He foresaw a series of catastrophic events, including a pole shift, which would cause Atlantis to rise from the sea.

The Hopi Indians and the Sumerian culture have predicted the destruction of the earth. If you look at the picture, Europe is at the top right and Europe will sink. The reason I think Europe is going to tilt northwards has to do with the events that are going on right now. Continents are always in motion, but scientists have discovered that a change has occurred and that Europe is now moving northwards. Europe is A



In South Africa (right below B) the seabed will rise and create new land. Is there evidence that this also happened 12000 years ago and the answer is yes. The pyramids in Egypt are 14,000 years old. In Bosnia they are even 30,000 years old, in the Crimea you have pyramids, in China you have pyramids but now it comes, on the seabed near Japan you have pyramids and in Cuba at a depth of 650 meters you have pyramids. This culture was destroyed by the flood. In America off the east coast you have caves with stalagmites on the seabed. East America has sunk at the last tilt. This tilt is now going to happen again within 20 years. In addition, we find remains of palm trees at the north and south poles (tilting earth). We also find mammoths in Siberia that are frozen alive (tilt of the earth). We have found evidence that there have been glaciers in the Netherlands. The question is where was the Netherlands before the flood. If you look closely at the picture you can see that North America is getting bigger at the top left.

What science lacks is the tilt of the earth. As for the cycle. Hopi Indians predict the arrival of a star that they call the destroyer. The Sumerian culture calls this star Nibiru and on the clay tablets (English museums) it is described how the orbit of this star is and the bible tells that a dragon (Nibiru) comes from space and destroys the earth. According to the Sumerian culture, it is a cycle. In addition, the Qur'an says that there will be 3 days of darkness on the earth. This is due to nibiru. It will fly between the Earth and the Sun and apparently needs 3 days to pass the Earth. This puts the earth completely in the shade of nibiru, so that the sunlight cannot reach the earth. In addition, the Qur'an says that the earth is neither north nor south after the eclipse. This is due to the tilt of the earth. During the spinning of the earth, the continental plates will drift. As a result, the plates can

earth. During the spinning of the earth, the continental plates will drift. As a result, the plates can push other plates down or up. New mountains can also arise spontaneously. The earth will not be more the same. Remember, humanity can be thrown back into a new stone age. All the knowledge we have now can be lost in its entirety. The pyramid builders were Atlantis which was destroyed by the flood (tilting earth). Without the knowledge that the earth has tilted several times, the entire history of science is not correct.

My theory explains everything science finds on the earth.

How can you survive the end times? If I had my own country I would do this. Creating a lot of tents. During the earthquakes, most houses will collapse. Making food reserves, making mobile water purification plant, making radiant heaters (volcanic winters) and making mobile power plants such as generators so that you have electricity. With this you can save many lives. The smartest thing to do is to dismantle nuclear power plants. The reason is very simple. During the natural disasters, all nuclear power plants will be destroyed, making the world radioactive after the end times. Doesn't seem very smart to me !! My technology may eventually replace nuclear power plants.

In addition, something about knowledge and wisdom. When the Greek empire collapsed, much knowledge and wisdom was lost. This also happened with the Roman Empire. Knowledge can be lost in great events, for we are not born with knowledge and wisdom. We are facing such an event again. All knowledge and technologies will be lost. Humanity will have to start again from scratch after the end times, which is why I think governments should make bunkers with knowledge and wisdom. You can say that it is important to have a positive impact on the safeguarding of knowledge and technologies best to do in books. After the end times, the world will have no technologies to read modern electronics and of course I hope that Utopia will also be safeguarded. All cultures and religions will also disappear. I also recommend securing world maps so that after the end times man knows what the earth looked like before the flood. However, there is 1 problem. In a stone age, making nanochips is technically impossible. That's why an evolution bunker seems the smartest to me. What you do is store the evolution trajectory in the bunkers. So thousands and thousands of years of evolution are stored in the bunkers. So you save the Stone Age to Bronze Age to Iron Age to Technological Age. This allows humanity to carry out thousands and thousands of years of evolution in just hundreds of years after the end times. So an evolution plan must be kept in the bunkers. As I say: In a stone age, nanotechnology is of no use .

Nibiru creates the Moses principle. What does this mean? It means that due to a major event (reset) the old world comes to an end and that a new world is born. During Moses, there were great global natural disasters. No, it was not God who punished Egypt, because that God does not exist. They were natural disasters. These disasters destroyed Egypt including their culture. Also in Greece they had natural disasters that put an end to their gods cultures. After the natural disasters, Moses created the Jewish culture. The Moses principle means that through a great reset the old world including the cultures cease to exist and a new world with a new culture is born. This also happens at Nibiru.

Only according to the gods will humanity not survive these natural disasters (Nibiru). This is due to the deliberate creation of total chaos in the end times, preventing humanity from preparing to survive. This seems to be a deliberate concept. The old world (humanity) disappears and the new world is born. Only, this is of the gods, not humanity. See the show in Paris.

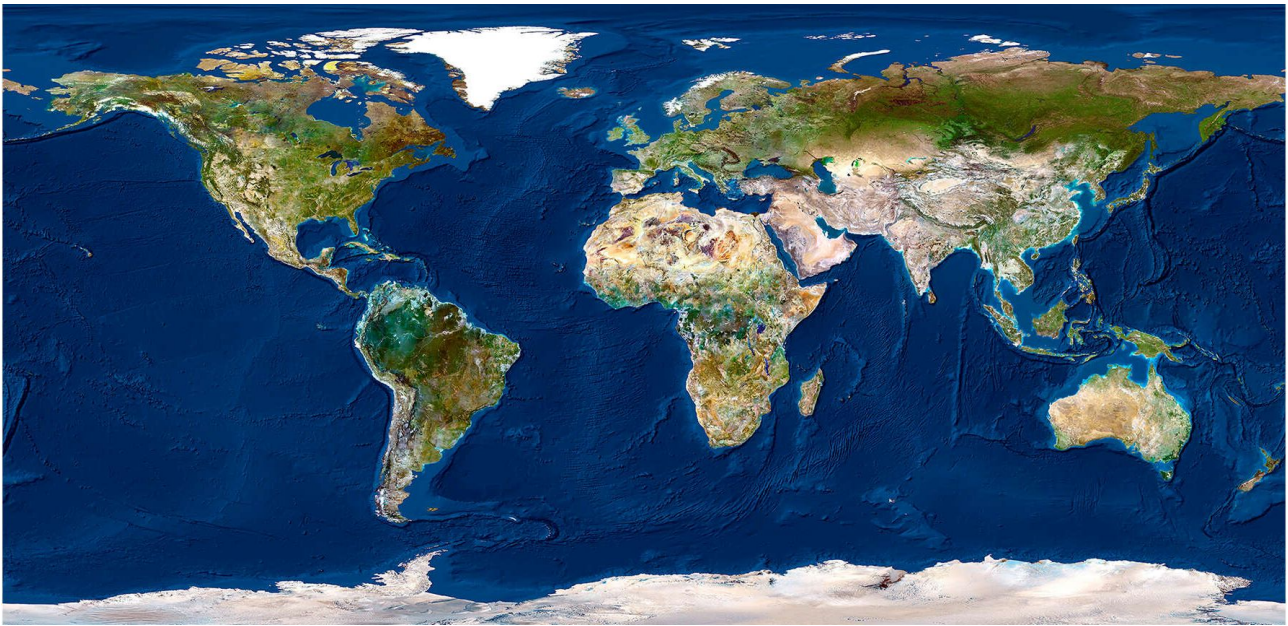
The high consciousness world says that the end time plans are about 8.000 years old. This means that the Anunnaki have created a policy (script) of 8.000 years. Now humanity. When I was young, I

thought politics was the stupidest thing on earth. You can learn something from history. By learning from the mistakes of history, you can ultimately create a better world. What do our political leaders do? They learn nothing at all. In fact, they make the same mistakes. Besides not learning anything, they also have a 4-year policy that doesn't even work. When I was young, I thought: why can't we create a policy that is infinite. If you see that the Anunnaki have a policy of 8,000 years and our policy only 4 years, what can I say? A very, very small difference.

There are currently 9 billion people living on Earth.

What about humanity as a species? According to the gods, humanity will become extinct just like the giants of 3 to 4 meters tall. They too are extinct. What does this know for us? Your consciousness, which is a universe, cannot die. Only your universe can no longer be born in a human body. It will eventually be born in an alien body where they have the same consciousness as here on earth. It is also possible that your consciousness is born in the body of an Anunnaki, provided they have children. I think they have the same consciousness as humanity. Or take another example. The consciousness of the giants of 3 to 4 meters that became extinct, were eventually reborn in a human body. You are a universe and it can never die.

10) The earth before the End Time



North America

Red point is a capital

United states (President Trump)



South America



Europe (I live in the Netherlands Myself)



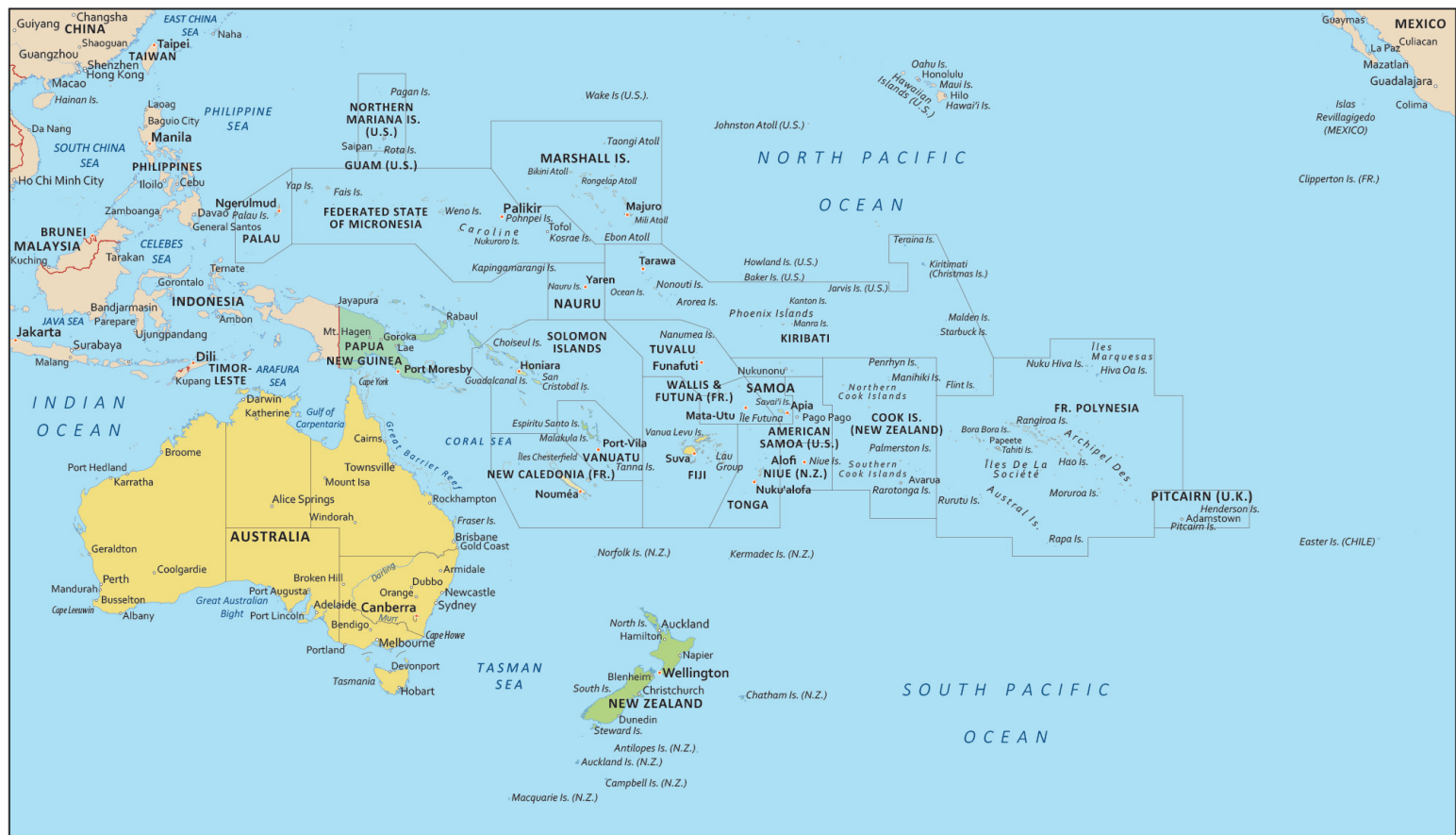
Africa



Azia



Australia



11) Nikita

year of birth 15-3-1969

profession: artist

GOD OF LOVE

